



ROBBIE GRAHA

ROBERT BRANDSTETTE

1
00:00:03,770 --> 00:00:01,730
this gzn program brought to you by

2
00:00:05,539 --> 00:00:03,780
Frederick Remington fully cook bacon of

3
00:00:07,340 --> 00:00:05,549
thickest media center cut bacon in the

4
00:00:12,800 --> 00:00:07,350
industry available at fully cooked bacon

5
00:00:32,410 --> 00:00:21,350
[Music]

6
00:00:39,280 --> 00:00:35,660
you're in the para cast the gold

7
00:00:44,510 --> 00:00:39,290
standard of paranormal radio and now

8
00:00:47,960 --> 00:00:44,520
here's gene Steinberg so Chris O'Brien

9
00:00:51,979 --> 00:00:47,970
is back with us this week and we have

10
00:00:53,020 --> 00:00:51,989
the one the only Greg Bishop accept no

11
00:01:04,219 --> 00:00:53,030
substitutes

12
00:01:06,770 --> 00:01:04,229
that bunch of things to talk about on

13
00:01:10,760 --> 00:01:06,780

this episode and I wanted to dive right

14

00:01:12,350 --> 00:01:10,770

in because I got a book I probably Chris

15

00:01:15,650 --> 00:01:12,360

got one too I don't know about you Greg

16

00:01:17,630 --> 00:01:15,660

got a copy of a book from I guess a

17

00:01:19,999 --> 00:01:17,640

decent-sized publisher called new page

18

00:01:23,420 --> 00:01:20,009

books they've published books from Kevin

19

00:01:28,910 --> 00:01:23,430

Randle and others and I was thinking

20

00:01:30,650 --> 00:01:28,920

here it's not 2017 maybe this book came

21

00:01:32,090 --> 00:01:30,660

out a few years ago and they just

22

00:01:35,120 --> 00:01:32,100

republished it and then I looked at the

23

00:01:39,260 --> 00:01:35,130

subtitle the book is called cover up or

24

00:01:41,990 --> 00:01:39,270

Roswell exposing the 70 year conspiracy

25

00:01:45,710 --> 00:01:42,000

to suppress the truth from Donald R

26

00:01:47,900 --> 00:01:45,720

Schmidt now if it wasn't for the 70 year

27

00:01:49,160 --> 00:01:47,910

thing I would have thought this book

28

00:01:50,980 --> 00:01:49,170

would have come out a few years ago

29

00:01:54,760 --> 00:01:50,990

maybe he was holding it you know and

30

00:01:57,350 --> 00:01:54,770

just waiting but one thing he didn't do

31

00:02:00,800 --> 00:01:57,360

at least according to the index he did

32

00:02:02,120 --> 00:02:00,810

not mention the Roswell slides maybe

33

00:02:04,070 --> 00:02:02,130

it's in the book somewhere I haven't had

34

00:02:07,190 --> 00:02:04,080

a chance to read it I'm debating whether

35

00:02:11,210 --> 00:02:07,200

I should did you get a copy Chris nope

36

00:02:12,920 --> 00:02:11,220

he doesn't like you oh well Greg oh hell

37

00:02:15,350 --> 00:02:12,930

no no and I wouldn't read it anyway

38

00:02:17,180 --> 00:02:15,360

because I do have Mir either I'm having

39

00:02:20,449 --> 00:02:17,190

a hard enough time bringing myself to

40

00:02:22,580 --> 00:02:20,459

read Nick's book when it arrives yeah I

41

00:02:24,410 --> 00:02:22,590

read it I enjoyed it I had him on my

42

00:02:26,780 --> 00:02:24,420

show and I think you guys did too and

43

00:02:27,920 --> 00:02:26,790

I'm going to use that as the go-to right

44

00:02:30,710 --> 00:02:27,930

now it's all here's something better

45

00:02:32,420 --> 00:02:30,720

Nick's explanation yeah yeah I do like

46

00:02:36,170 --> 00:02:32,430

it it has a ring to it of course Joseph

47

00:02:38,569 --> 00:02:36,180

Joseph Farrow also is in the you know

48

00:02:40,759 --> 00:02:38,579

hidden technology camp too and of course

49

00:02:42,520 --> 00:02:40,769

he thinks that the Germans flew them up

50

00:02:45,490 --> 00:02:42,530

from South America

51
00:02:49,090 --> 00:02:45,500
maybe Mexico just to scare the five-oh

52
00:02:51,520 --> 00:02:49,100
first and and you know the Defense

53
00:02:53,860 --> 00:02:51,530
Industrial Security Council disc at

54
00:02:56,800 --> 00:02:53,870
White Sands headed by Wernher von Braun

55
00:02:59,470 --> 00:02:56,810
I just love that that theory as well but

56
00:03:02,020 --> 00:02:59,480
no wonder the US government would be so

57
00:03:04,510 --> 00:03:02,030
freaked out think about it if all of a

58
00:03:07,180 --> 00:03:04,520
sudden these man-made saucers turned up

59
00:03:08,530 --> 00:03:07,190
and we had some knowledge in the

60
00:03:09,100 --> 00:03:08,540
intervening two years since the end of

61
00:03:11,680 --> 00:03:09,110
World War two

62
00:03:14,440 --> 00:03:11,690
we had some knowledge of you know the

63
00:03:16,960 --> 00:03:14,450

the Nazi saucer experimentation hunter

64

00:03:21,640 --> 00:03:16,970

browse and the other craft and then have

65

00:03:23,710 --> 00:03:21,650

one actually possibly crash although the

66

00:03:26,949 --> 00:03:23,720

material doesn't quite you know fit the

67

00:03:29,050 --> 00:03:26,959

nuts and bolts UFO scenario most people

68

00:03:30,940 --> 00:03:29,060

were into Roswell always forget to

69

00:03:34,390 --> 00:03:30,950

mention that it's like you know what you

70

00:03:37,509 --> 00:03:34,400

UFOs fly in UFO mylar balloons or

71

00:03:42,190 --> 00:03:37,519

something it just it doesn't make sense

72

00:03:44,040 --> 00:03:42,200

but anyway I digress well I kind of

73

00:03:48,550 --> 00:03:44,050

think here it's more more obvious

74

00:03:51,789 --> 00:03:48,560

Roswell is a digression yeah well it is

75

00:03:52,930 --> 00:03:51,799

a digression and I think Roswell to me

76
00:03:55,270 --> 00:03:52,940
is like what the Kennedy assassination

77
00:03:56,890 --> 00:03:55,280
has been for many years it's in part

78
00:03:58,870 --> 00:03:56,900
it's going to be almost impossible to

79
00:04:01,569 --> 00:03:58,880
ever figure out exactly what happened

80
00:04:04,870 --> 00:04:01,579
especially and in this case with Roswell

81
00:04:07,030 --> 00:04:04,880
because it's so wrapped up in belief

82
00:04:09,400 --> 00:04:07,040
systems and what people want to be and

83
00:04:12,400 --> 00:04:09,410
not not as an open mind as to what

84
00:04:14,170 --> 00:04:12,410
possibly happened and as Nick pointed

85
00:04:16,630 --> 00:04:14,180
out I think probably on your show and

86
00:04:20,819 --> 00:04:16,640
definitely on mine is that Roswell has

87
00:04:23,740 --> 00:04:20,829
been kind of staked by UFOs study as

88
00:04:26,260 --> 00:04:23,750

kind of their Holy Grail or whatever and

89

00:04:28,090 --> 00:04:26,270

that and that if it's proven to be

90

00:04:30,250 --> 00:04:28,100

completely mundane where does that leave

91

00:04:33,610 --> 00:04:30,260

you follow gee it makes them look very

92

00:04:37,029 --> 00:04:33,620

bad so they don't want that

93

00:04:38,830 --> 00:04:37,039

that legend best with I don't know what

94

00:04:40,990 --> 00:04:38,840

happened and you know 1947 in Roswell

95

00:04:42,640 --> 00:04:41,000

I've gotten to the point where I kind of

96

00:04:44,140 --> 00:04:42,650

agree with Nick that it was it might

97

00:04:46,380 --> 00:04:44,150

have been some kind of secret project

98

00:04:49,000 --> 00:04:46,390

because that takes more boxes than the

99

00:04:50,380 --> 00:04:49,010

alien explanation to me I'm willing to

100

00:04:53,380 --> 00:04:50,390

be pulled back into the alien

101
00:04:55,659 --> 00:04:53,390
explanation but for right now it's just

102
00:04:56,350 --> 00:04:55,669
you know it's it's so like I said so

103
00:04:57,700 --> 00:04:56,360
wrapped up and believe

104
00:05:00,520 --> 00:04:57,710
I don't know if we'll ever have an

105
00:05:02,980 --> 00:05:00,530
answer on it well it seems to me as if

106
00:05:06,610 --> 00:05:02,990
Donald Schmitt was living an alternate

107
00:05:09,309 --> 00:05:06,620
reality instead of earth 38 he's in

108
00:05:12,070 --> 00:05:09,319
earth 2 and being that he's on earth 2

109
00:05:15,399 --> 00:05:12,080
he doesn't realize that Nick wrote a

110
00:05:17,589 --> 00:05:15,409
book in 2005 and this year and last year

111
00:05:20,290 --> 00:05:17,599
we had Roswell in the 21st century from

112
00:05:22,510 --> 00:05:20,300
Kevin Randle and if he was fully aware

113
00:05:24,490 --> 00:05:22,520

of those two books those three books

114

00:05:26,290 --> 00:05:24,500

rather if he was totally aware of those

115

00:05:28,330 --> 00:05:26,300

three books he would not have written

116

00:05:31,480 --> 00:05:28,340

his or maybe he still would rather live

117

00:05:34,300 --> 00:05:31,490

in a bubble right well you know he knows

118

00:05:36,339 --> 00:05:34,310

what side the the old Roswell bakery has

119

00:05:39,189 --> 00:05:36,349

buttered the bread so you know he's

120

00:05:42,610 --> 00:05:39,199

going to go with it but there is no more

121

00:05:44,860 --> 00:05:42,620

bakery is there ensure there is the very

122

00:05:47,499 --> 00:05:44,870

topic has become such a powerful mean

123

00:05:50,709 --> 00:05:47,509

within the culture that you know the

124

00:05:53,679 --> 00:05:50,719

meme because it is so big and it's

125

00:05:57,189 --> 00:05:53,689

gobbled up so much you know underneath

126

00:05:59,080 --> 00:05:57,199

it kind of sub memes that it constantly

127

00:06:01,420 --> 00:05:59,090

has a need to be fed so you're going to

128

00:06:04,390 --> 00:06:01,430

have individuals electing themselves to

129

00:06:07,659 --> 00:06:04,400

feed the Roswell meme along you know

130

00:06:10,469 --> 00:06:07,669

with the obvious financial rewards that

131

00:06:13,149 --> 00:06:10,479

the town reaps from the Association I

132

00:06:14,769 --> 00:06:13,159

mean it's like a virus I've said this

133

00:06:16,119 --> 00:06:14,779

many times on the show the closer you

134

00:06:18,790 --> 00:06:16,129

get to Roswell when you're traveling

135

00:06:22,540 --> 00:06:18,800

there you start to see the alien gray

136

00:06:25,209 --> 00:06:22,550

face mean it really starts in earnest

137

00:06:27,790 --> 00:06:25,219

about a hundred miles out and by the

138

00:06:30,279 --> 00:06:27,800

time you get you know 50 miles away it's

139

00:06:33,159 --> 00:06:30,289

almost you know predominant any gas

140

00:06:35,050 --> 00:06:33,169

station any place that you stop and then

141

00:06:37,629 --> 00:06:35,060

as you get even closer to Roswell that

142

00:06:41,079 --> 00:06:37,639

that alien face meme just is all

143

00:06:42,879 --> 00:06:41,089

pervasive I mean it takes over and it's

144

00:06:45,159 --> 00:06:42,889

like a virus spreading out from Roswell

145

00:06:47,589 --> 00:06:45,169

in terms of cultural belief and so that

146

00:06:50,290 --> 00:06:47,599

that belief system is feeding this mean

147

00:06:53,860 --> 00:06:50,300

and so you have people like you know Tom

148

00:06:56,439 --> 00:06:53,870

Kerry Donald Cavan Randall you know

149

00:06:59,649 --> 00:06:56,449

lectures by you know any number of

150

00:07:03,100 --> 00:06:59,659

people they concluded that the keep that

151

00:07:05,649 --> 00:07:03,110

that ferment of novelty and change

152

00:07:08,199 --> 00:07:05,659

happening so that that that myth can

153

00:07:10,370 --> 00:07:08,209

keep tumbling down you know trudging

154

00:07:14,000 --> 00:07:10,380

down the the the dusty

155

00:07:16,130 --> 00:07:14,010

she rode like a big sauropod yeah well I

156

00:07:18,110 --> 00:07:16,140

think what Nick's trying to do and Kevin

157

00:07:21,070 --> 00:07:18,120

to some extent and even Bill more

158

00:07:23,690 --> 00:07:21,080

actually who has disavowed any alien

159

00:07:26,510 --> 00:07:23,700

explanation for it in the last I know 10

160

00:07:28,040 --> 00:07:26,520

years or so is they're trying to say

161

00:07:30,680 --> 00:07:28,050

look I think we should take a really

162

00:07:32,450 --> 00:07:30,690

serious look at what this this this is

163

00:07:34,310 --> 00:07:32,460

growing into this mythology has become

164

00:07:36,380 --> 00:07:34,320

and how we might be fooling ourselves

165

00:07:38,090 --> 00:07:36,390

and to keep an open mind I'm actually

166

00:07:39,290 --> 00:07:38,100

speaking at Roswell this years I'm not

167

00:07:41,390 --> 00:07:39,300

going to put down the town of Roswell

168

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:41,400

what I'm talking about is the belief

169

00:07:45,200 --> 00:07:43,440

system that happens to have grown up

170

00:07:47,450 --> 00:07:45,210

around it and how that's you know a

171

00:07:48,620 --> 00:07:47,460

belief system is unassailable you just

172

00:07:50,660 --> 00:07:48,630

if somebody has a belief in something

173

00:07:51,590 --> 00:07:50,670

there is no way you're going to change

174

00:07:53,300 --> 00:07:51,600

their mind about it

175

00:07:55,370 --> 00:07:53,310

well yeah it's like what's going on here

176

00:07:58,430 --> 00:07:55,380

it's like hiawatha trying to you know

177

00:08:00,680 --> 00:07:58,440

getting a tour of the the USS Ronald

178

00:08:03,710 --> 00:08:00,690

Reagan and taking his canoe paddle out

179

00:08:06,710 --> 00:08:03,720

trying to trying to you know enact some

180

00:08:08,150 --> 00:08:06,720

sort of a portside turn it's just not

181

00:08:10,750 --> 00:08:08,160

going to happen it's such a behemoth

182

00:08:15,230 --> 00:08:10,760

that it doesn't matter whether Nick or

183

00:08:19,220 --> 00:08:15,240

Kevin the meme has so much inertia and

184

00:08:21,410 --> 00:08:19,230

in in its the mass is just so incredible

185

00:08:22,340 --> 00:08:21,420

that it's impossible to stir that meme

186

00:08:25,820 --> 00:08:22,350

in a new direction

187

00:08:27,260 --> 00:08:25,830

it is the aliens have already been here

188

00:08:30,590 --> 00:08:27,270

in the government knows that is the

189

00:08:33,260 --> 00:08:30,600

linchpin to so many super memes in this

190

00:08:35,630 --> 00:08:33,270

whole subject area and you know I'm

191

00:08:39,620 --> 00:08:35,640

fascinated by by watching people like

192

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:39,630

like Kevin and Mick and Joseph Ferrell

193

00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:42,000

come up with alternative ways to look at

194

00:08:47,660 --> 00:08:45,120

at the what little we actually really

195

00:08:50,480 --> 00:08:47,670

know and you know trying to come up with

196

00:08:52,280 --> 00:08:50,490

other explanations others spin other you

197

00:08:55,160 --> 00:08:52,290

know documentation and other theories

198

00:08:58,850 --> 00:08:55,170

and hypotheses to explain the event so

199

00:09:02,510 --> 00:08:58,860

hey I'm all for it I just loved surfing

200

00:09:03,470 --> 00:09:02,520

surfing long watching the the mean

201

00:09:07,430 --> 00:09:03,480

propagation

202

00:09:11,210 --> 00:09:07,440

hear about Jacques Vallee it's a

203

00:09:12,760 --> 00:09:11,220

conflict in the desert I just heard a

204

00:09:16,000 --> 00:09:12,770

few little things here and there but

205

00:09:20,180 --> 00:09:16,010

Greg have you heard anything uh how he

206

00:09:22,920 --> 00:09:20,190

went over there uh yeah cuz I was there

207

00:09:25,110 --> 00:09:22,930

oh cool

208

00:09:26,730 --> 00:09:25,120

well okay ladies and gentlemen let's

209

00:09:28,620 --> 00:09:26,740

frame this in the better way and let's

210

00:09:30,120 --> 00:09:28,630

start with the next segment where Greg

211

00:09:33,330 --> 00:09:30,130

Bishop will tell us what happened at

212

00:09:35,730 --> 00:09:33,340

conflict or chaos in the desert of

213

00:09:38,340 --> 00:09:35,740

course those of you who are members of

214

00:09:40,410 --> 00:09:38,350

para cast plus turd and on the side

215

00:09:42,660 --> 00:09:40,420

report from Walter Bosley who was also

216

00:09:45,420 --> 00:09:42,670

there so if you wanna know more about

217

00:09:48,480 --> 00:09:45,430

that episode go to plus dot the power

218

00:09:50,880 --> 00:09:48,490

cast come to sign up for after the power

219

00:09:53,490 --> 00:09:50,890

cast and we'll tell you more about our

220

00:09:55,590 --> 00:09:53,500

premium service soon we're catching up

221

00:09:57,240 --> 00:09:55,600

here with our old buddy Greg Bishop

222

00:10:00,570 --> 00:09:57,250

we're just sitting around watching the

223

00:10:07,750 --> 00:10:00,580

wheels go by with gene and Chris you're

224

00:10:14,270 --> 00:10:10,970

we also have swag you know we have all

225

00:10:16,850 --> 00:10:14,280

these exclusive power cast things that

226

00:10:19,880 --> 00:10:16,860

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

227

00:10:23,450 --> 00:10:19,890

so different items and entails t-shirts

228

00:10:26,750 --> 00:10:23,460

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

229

00:10:29,060 --> 00:10:26,760

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

230

00:10:30,920 --> 00:10:29,070

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

231

00:10:34,160 --> 00:10:30,930

jackets and stuff like that for men and

232

00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:34,170

women we have a para cast aluminum water

233

00:10:39,560 --> 00:10:36,720

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

234

00:10:40,760 --> 00:10:39,570

to the power cast comm store the power

235

00:10:43,490 --> 00:10:40,770

cast come

236

00:10:45,770 --> 00:10:43,500

what makes special is that the items are

237

00:10:48,350 --> 00:10:45,780

the best quality of great t-shirts

238

00:10:49,700 --> 00:10:48,360

fabrics and they have our official logo

239

00:10:51,830 --> 00:10:49,710

on them that's what makes them special

240

00:10:54,620 --> 00:10:51,840

in multiple sizes and colors

241

00:10:56,990 --> 00:10:54,630

we even have stuff for children stuff

242

00:10:59,720 --> 00:10:57,000

for women stuff for men we have all

243

00:11:02,030 --> 00:10:59,730

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

244

00:11:04,580 --> 00:11:02,040

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

245

00:11:07,640 --> 00:11:04,590

para cast you go to store dot the power

246

00:11:09,740 --> 00:11:07,650

cast com stop by and take a shopping

247

00:11:11,780 --> 00:11:09,750

tour are you happy washing your hands

248

00:11:13,790 --> 00:11:11,790

with harsh chemicals are you happy doing

249

00:11:15,920 --> 00:11:13,800

laundry with detergents are you happy

250

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:15,930

paying high prices find your happiness

251
00:11:20,600 --> 00:11:18,480
with pure soap these all-natural earth

252
00:11:24,230 --> 00:11:20,610
friendly pure soaps are the very best

253
00:11:25,490 --> 00:11:24,240
you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

254
00:11:27,620 --> 00:11:25,500
or 48 month's supply

255
00:11:29,750 --> 00:11:27,630
we're getting individually and still

256
00:11:31,520 --> 00:11:29,760
save big you're getting soap products

257
00:11:34,250 --> 00:11:31,530
twice as good as what you're using now

258
00:11:35,690 --> 00:11:34,260
earth friendly and natural soaps your

259
00:11:38,900 --> 00:11:35,700
family deserves the best

260
00:11:40,850 --> 00:11:38,910
happiness is five-star soap calm why not

261
00:11:43,850 --> 00:11:40,860
put your money up the drain for a change

262
00:11:46,430 --> 00:11:43,860
see them at five star soap calm or call

263
00:11:48,800 --> 00:11:46,440

1-800 three four zero seven zero nine

264

00:11:50,570 --> 00:11:48,810

one for a catalog Calvin's soap company

265

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:50,580

can save you thousands of dollars and

266

00:11:55,340 --> 00:11:52,800

give you good old-fashioned real soaps

267

00:11:57,500 --> 00:11:55,350

that are triple concentrated soaps made

268

00:11:59,540 --> 00:11:57,510

from vegetable and coconut oils see

269

00:12:02,870 --> 00:11:59,550

they're full selection of soaps at five

270

00:12:05,150 --> 00:12:02,880

star soap calm that's f I V e star soap

271

00:12:06,950 --> 00:12:05,160

calm or call one eight hundred three

272

00:12:09,700 --> 00:12:06,960

four zero seven zero nine one four eight

273

00:12:13,340 --> 00:12:11,720

homeowners have much more to worry about

274

00:12:14,930 --> 00:12:13,350

than just making their mortgage payment

275

00:12:16,460 --> 00:12:14,940

can you afford to repair or replace your

276

00:12:18,200 --> 00:12:16,470

air conditioning when it stops working

277

00:12:20,090 --> 00:12:18,210

this summer or worse a major plumbing

278

00:12:21,830 --> 00:12:20,100

problem with national home you can say

279

00:12:23,210 --> 00:12:21,840

goodbye to repair bills if you own a

280

00:12:25,250 --> 00:12:23,220

home you could stop paying for these

281

00:12:26,990 --> 00:12:25,260

costly repairs best of all call now to

282

00:12:28,580 --> 00:12:27,000

get one month of repair coverage for

283

00:12:30,590 --> 00:12:28,590

free get total protection for your homes

284

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:30,600

major appliances and systems so you have

285

00:12:35,180 --> 00:12:33,360

no more costly repair bills call 888

286

00:12:36,770 --> 00:12:35,190

seven three zero two two that's eight

287

00:12:38,540 --> 00:12:36,780

hundred eight eight seven three zero two

288

00:12:40,670 --> 00:12:38,550

two eight hundred eight eight seven

289

00:12:42,440 --> 00:12:40,680

three zero two two hello i'm mike

290

00:12:43,880 --> 00:12:42,450

Lyndell the inventor of my pillow and

291

00:12:46,010 --> 00:12:43,890

like all of you out there i have

292

00:12:47,900 --> 00:12:46,020

problems sleeping pillows would go flat

293

00:12:49,550 --> 00:12:47,910

i would flip flop all night long i would

294

00:12:51,140 --> 00:12:49,560

wake up with a sore neck maybe a

295

00:12:52,820 --> 00:12:51,150

headache or feel like i needed a nap

296

00:12:54,710 --> 00:12:52,830

even though i slept eight hours when i

297

00:12:56,630 --> 00:12:54,720

invented my pillow I wanted it to where

298

00:12:58,640 --> 00:12:56,640

you can move the patented fill to give

299

00:13:00,740 --> 00:12:58,650

you the exact support you need as an

300

00:13:02,630 --> 00:13:00,750

individual regardless of sleep position

301

00:13:04,370 --> 00:13:02,640

my pillow will get you into that deep

302

00:13:06,350 --> 00:13:04,380

REM sleep faster and you will stay there

303

00:13:08,060 --> 00:13:06,360

longer it's not about how much time we

304

00:13:10,370 --> 00:13:08,070

spend in bed it's about how much of that

305

00:13:12,140 --> 00:13:10,380

quality sleep we get I do all of my own

306

00:13:14,270 --> 00:13:12,150

manufacturing right here in the United

307

00:13:16,160 --> 00:13:14,280

States I have a 10 year warranty you can

308

00:13:18,650 --> 00:13:16,170

wash and dry my pillow and I give you a

309

00:13:20,780 --> 00:13:18,660

60 day money back guarantee so you have

310

00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:20,790

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

311

00:13:24,920 --> 00:13:22,560

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

312

00:13:28,280 --> 00:13:24,930

get one absolutely free my pillow comm

313

00:13:31,520 --> 00:13:28,290

or call 887 zero zero three zero five

314

00:13:33,740 --> 00:13:31,530

and use promo code GCN that's my pillow

315

00:13:38,410 --> 00:13:33,750

comm or eight hundred eighty seven zero

316

00:13:41,720 --> 00:13:38,420

zero three zero five with promo code GCN

317

00:13:44,540 --> 00:13:41,730

maybe not today maybe not tomorrow but

318

00:13:47,210 --> 00:13:44,550

soon you'll need a plan and place to

319

00:13:49,520 --> 00:13:47,220

survive forget bunkers you're not a live

320

00:13:51,530 --> 00:13:49,530

underground Cofer you need survivalist

321

00:13:53,390 --> 00:13:51,540

camp the ultimate fully functional

322

00:13:55,310 --> 00:13:53,400

off-the-grid mobile survival bug

323

00:13:57,230 --> 00:13:55,320

outhouse that's well equipped and custom

324

00:14:00,620 --> 00:13:57,240

built to outlast any other RV or trailer

325

00:14:02,360 --> 00:14:00,630

bold statement you bet see him now at

326

00:14:04,880 --> 00:14:02,370

survivalist camps calm

327

00:14:06,890 --> 00:14:04,890

that's survivalist camp's calm trust

328

00:14:10,580 --> 00:14:06,900

your family survival to survivalist

329

00:14:15,570 --> 00:14:13,560

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

330

00:14:19,470 --> 00:14:15,580

comment or question about the para cast

331

00:14:22,920 --> 00:14:19,480

send it to news at the para cast com

332

00:14:24,960 --> 00:14:22,930

that's news at the para cast calm and

333

00:14:28,140 --> 00:14:24,970

don't forget to visit our famous para

334

00:14:33,030 --> 00:14:28,150

cast community forums at forum dot the

335

00:14:36,500 --> 00:14:33,040

para cast calm so Greg Bishop you were

336

00:14:39,900 --> 00:14:36,510

at crazy people in the desert where

337

00:14:41,970 --> 00:14:39,910

surprisingly enough Jacque fillet gave a

338

00:14:44,430 --> 00:14:41,980

speech tell us more

339

00:14:47,880 --> 00:14:44,440

what did when did Walter give you his

340

00:14:50,580 --> 00:14:47,890

report let's see we did the show every

341

00:14:52,110 --> 00:14:50,590

day yet we did on my Friday we did a

342

00:14:54,120 --> 00:14:52,120

Friday afternoon that week

343

00:14:55,770 --> 00:14:54,130

okay yeah that was I guess I was the

344

00:14:57,660 --> 00:14:55,780

first thing I think was a Thursday and

345

00:14:59,760 --> 00:14:57,670

it went into Monday which is kind of

346

00:15:01,530 --> 00:14:59,770

weird I guess some people come out there

347

00:15:04,440 --> 00:15:01,540

and just spend the whole time sounds

348

00:15:06,000 --> 00:15:04,450

exhausting to me yeah well maybe it is I

349

00:15:08,160 --> 00:15:06,010

don't know but specially since it was

350

00:15:11,850 --> 00:15:08,170

all outside this year they actually got

351
00:15:14,910 --> 00:15:11,860
smart and they built a huge shade area

352
00:15:16,200 --> 00:15:14,920
over where this main stage is so the

353
00:15:18,030 --> 00:15:16,210
people that were continuous like

354
00:15:19,830 --> 00:15:18,040
presentations and speeches going on in

355
00:15:21,570 --> 00:15:19,840
this main stage yes they had that last

356
00:15:23,640 --> 00:15:21,580
year too what was it really but you're

357
00:15:25,800 --> 00:15:23,650
like it was totally bearable it was like

358
00:15:28,170 --> 00:15:25,810
in the probably in the low to mid 80s at

359
00:15:30,600 --> 00:15:28,180
the very most and last year was 104 to a

360
00:15:32,460 --> 00:15:30,610
high X yeah because they made somebody

361
00:15:34,950 --> 00:15:32,470
made the decision to have it on in like

362
00:15:37,500 --> 00:15:34,960
June or something it I don't I don't

363
00:15:39,540 --> 00:15:37,510

know what thinking went into that date

364

00:15:41,460 --> 00:15:39,550

started getting exactly around yeah

365

00:15:43,110 --> 00:15:41,470

around now it starts getting ridiculous

366

00:15:45,300 --> 00:15:43,120

so that they actually got it the last

367

00:15:47,760 --> 00:15:45,310

couple of weekends here before it gets

368

00:15:48,960 --> 00:15:47,770

really hot another weird thing about the

369

00:15:52,500 --> 00:15:48,970

where they had at the Institute of

370

00:15:55,080 --> 00:15:52,510

mental physics was begun by a man named

371

00:15:59,100 --> 00:15:55,090

ember his real name but it's like his

372

00:16:00,780 --> 00:15:59,110

real his spiritual name was Dingley my I

373

00:16:04,470 --> 00:16:00,790

don't know where he got that name but he

374

00:16:05,700 --> 00:16:04,480

used to have he had a set of he had he

375

00:16:08,550 --> 00:16:05,710

had a group called the the mental

376

00:16:10,650 --> 00:16:08,560

physics you know the the study of mental

377

00:16:13,500 --> 00:16:10,660

physics and I guess he was some sort of

378

00:16:15,330 --> 00:16:13,510

a heir to some fortune so he was able to

379

00:16:17,130 --> 00:16:15,340

do this and he had this place built he

380

00:16:18,120 --> 00:16:17,140

had Frank Lloyd Wright's son design all

381

00:16:20,280 --> 00:16:18,130

the buildings so they're really

382

00:16:23,310 --> 00:16:20,290

cool-looking I used to go out there and

383

00:16:25,260 --> 00:16:23,320

this in the 90s with my friends

384

00:16:27,720 --> 00:16:25,270

to just hang out there there was nobody

385

00:16:30,390 --> 00:16:27,730

there now it's you know got in this new

386

00:16:33,510 --> 00:16:30,400

life as the Joshua tree retreat center

387

00:16:36,060 --> 00:16:33,520

and even more I guess is the contact

388

00:16:41,550 --> 00:16:36,070

that a desert thing happens anyway I

389

00:16:43,380 --> 00:16:41,560

just went one day on Sunday because I

390

00:16:46,620 --> 00:16:43,390

had stuff to do the other days and I

391

00:16:48,120 --> 00:16:46,630

realized that valet which is that really

392

00:16:49,620 --> 00:16:48,130

the only reason the main reason I went

393

00:16:51,360 --> 00:16:49,630

out there I mean I saw Walter Ola

394

00:16:56,520 --> 00:16:51,370

Phillips a few other people that I

395

00:17:01,740 --> 00:16:56,530

hadn't seen in a while and uh what's his

396

00:17:04,560 --> 00:17:01,750

uh anyway I went out there on Sunday

397

00:17:07,439 --> 00:17:04,570

just in the morning I got there an hour

398

00:17:10,620 --> 00:17:07,449

before valets workshop talked where you

399

00:17:13,980 --> 00:17:10,630

have to pay extra so I paid the extra

400

00:17:16,530 --> 00:17:13,990

strangely enough none of the workshops

401
00:17:18,300 --> 00:17:16,540
were sold out all of them still I said

402
00:17:21,360 --> 00:17:18,310
you know which ones are sold out they

403
00:17:24,510 --> 00:17:21,370
said none so I was able to buy a ticket

404
00:17:27,870 --> 00:17:24,520
to his lecture you know basically 20

405
00:17:30,180 --> 00:17:27,880
minutes before it started the lecture

406
00:17:34,770 --> 00:17:30,190
was called UFO research for those who

407
00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:34,780
mean it there were probably 40 people

408
00:17:39,600 --> 00:17:37,360
there and which was about a third of the

409
00:17:42,360 --> 00:17:39,610
room that was looked like about a third

410
00:17:44,700 --> 00:17:42,370
of the chairs were filled halfway

411
00:17:46,110 --> 00:17:44,710
through the talk he said I think people

412
00:17:48,420 --> 00:17:46,120
are getting restless let's take a break

413
00:17:51,690 --> 00:17:48,430

I think about a third of the people left

414

00:17:54,000 --> 00:17:51,700

at that point oh boy now I have a fast

415

00:17:56,400 --> 00:17:54,010

question before we go on did you happen

416

00:18:00,150 --> 00:17:56,410

to catch how many people might have

417

00:18:01,380 --> 00:18:00,160

shown up at the other workshops I didn't

418

00:18:04,590 --> 00:18:01,390

go to any other workshops because I

419

00:18:07,590 --> 00:18:04,600

didn't care to see them so I don't know

420

00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:07,600

I have no idea one was sold out I think

421

00:18:12,360 --> 00:18:10,000

it was the what's a JJ hurtak or

422

00:18:13,950 --> 00:18:12,370

whatever about giant rock something like

423

00:18:15,240 --> 00:18:13,960

that they were doing it all they might

424

00:18:17,240 --> 00:18:15,250

have been visiting giant rock like

425

00:18:20,030 --> 00:18:17,250

taking a group out there or something

426

00:18:22,020 --> 00:18:20,040

I've been going to giant rocks since

427

00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:22,030

1989

428

00:18:28,020 --> 00:18:25,600

I think pieces of the come on in that

429

00:18:29,730 --> 00:18:28,030

the little the little place at Van

430

00:18:31,050 --> 00:18:29,740

Tassel built were still there like the

431

00:18:34,410 --> 00:18:31,060

floor was still there it's completely

432

00:18:36,280 --> 00:18:34,420

disappeared now all gone a no trace of

433

00:18:37,780 --> 00:18:36,290

it whatsoever

434

00:18:39,220 --> 00:18:37,790

apparently somebody told me they're

435

00:18:42,790 --> 00:18:39,230

trying somebody's trying to dig under

436

00:18:44,800 --> 00:18:42,800

the rock again and excavate the rooms

437

00:18:46,300 --> 00:18:44,810

that were underneath and they've dug in

438

00:18:48,550 --> 00:18:46,310

enough that you can actually go in there

439

00:18:50,320 --> 00:18:48,560

which is stupid because snakes and stuff

440

00:18:51,400 --> 00:18:50,330

live in there I don't know why anybody'd

441

00:18:54,250 --> 00:18:51,410

be wandering in there

442

00:18:56,350 --> 00:18:54,260

yeah no no if the other how powerful the

443

00:18:57,490 --> 00:18:56,360

other workshops were there are a lot of

444

00:18:59,500 --> 00:18:57,500

people there I don't know if there were

445

00:19:03,750 --> 00:18:59,510

you know the same attendance as before

446

00:19:05,980 --> 00:19:03,760

but every time I walk by that main stage

447

00:19:07,720 --> 00:19:05,990

there were hundreds there's probably

448

00:19:09,970 --> 00:19:07,730

three four hundred people in lawn chairs

449

00:19:11,080 --> 00:19:09,980

and stuff sitting there because they

450

00:19:13,810 --> 00:19:11,090

don't have any seating so you have to

451
00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:13,820
bring your own you know chairs but how

452
00:19:18,930 --> 00:19:17,360
much extra did it cost for workshop for

453
00:19:23,710 --> 00:19:18,940
valets was 25 bucks

454
00:19:25,540 --> 00:19:23,720
he's certainly worth \$25 I paid because

455
00:19:27,070 --> 00:19:25,550
one another wanted I wanted to go and -

456
00:19:28,300 --> 00:19:27,080
I hope you get some of that money I

457
00:19:30,040 --> 00:19:28,310
don't know if he needs it but it

458
00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:30,050
certainly I hope some of the money went

459
00:19:33,340 --> 00:19:31,760
to him for doing this workshop because

460
00:19:36,750 --> 00:19:33,350
how often does will they show up at

461
00:19:38,860 --> 00:19:36,760
anything he showed up at UFO

462
00:19:41,590 --> 00:19:38,870
International Congress two years ago

463
00:19:44,080 --> 00:19:41,600

Chris and I were there you came to gene

464

00:19:46,270 --> 00:19:44,090

us this is magic I give a presentation

465

00:19:48,250 --> 00:19:46,280

though he just answered a few questions

466

00:19:51,340 --> 00:19:48,260

and yeah you had a couple of statements

467

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:51,350

yeah this is the first full blown

468

00:19:57,520 --> 00:19:54,080

bonafide true believer UFO conference

469

00:20:00,340 --> 00:19:57,530

he's done since 88 yeah I think what

470

00:20:03,700 --> 00:20:00,350

he's trying to do is basically give

471

00:20:05,200 --> 00:20:03,710

people one more like look this is how I

472

00:20:08,560 --> 00:20:05,210

do things this is how I've been doing

473

00:20:10,000 --> 00:20:08,570

things for years please you know listen

474

00:20:12,070 --> 00:20:10,010

to me and if you can you know if you can

475

00:20:13,570 --> 00:20:12,080

get something out of this maybe we can

476

00:20:15,400 --> 00:20:13,580

save part of this weird thing that's

477

00:20:17,950 --> 00:20:15,410

called ufology I think that's you know

478

00:20:20,440 --> 00:20:17,960

the I think that's the reason he was out

479

00:20:23,710 --> 00:20:20,450

there he's just kind of like he's trying

480

00:20:26,530 --> 00:20:23,720

to give people one more push into you

481

00:20:29,350 --> 00:20:26,540

know these are my ideas please consider

482

00:20:31,600 --> 00:20:29,360

them well consider any any creative

483

00:20:32,290 --> 00:20:31,610

thinking I mean yeah let's get real yeah

484

00:20:35,380 --> 00:20:32,300

exactly

485

00:20:37,600 --> 00:20:35,390

but the thing is what the the lecture

486

00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:37,610

was the UFO study for those who mean it

487

00:20:43,870 --> 00:20:40,960

what he did was you know it wasn't the

488

00:20:45,490 --> 00:20:43,880

flash and the and the fun stories and

489

00:20:46,870 --> 00:20:45,500

all that that everybody else was doing I

490

00:20:50,680 --> 00:20:46,880

would assume

491

00:20:53,920 --> 00:20:50,690

what his lecture was was look here are

492

00:20:55,780 --> 00:20:53,930

four UFO cases none of them are famous

493

00:20:58,270 --> 00:20:55,790

or anything like that he had two from

494

00:20:59,830 --> 00:20:58,280

history obviously because he's worked on

495

00:21:02,320 --> 00:20:59,840

that book with Chris all Beck wonders in

496

00:21:06,100 --> 00:21:02,330

the sky and he had two more modern ones

497

00:21:08,230 --> 00:21:06,110

both from France and the two older ones

498

00:21:09,970 --> 00:21:08,240

I can't remember what they were but you

499

00:21:11,350 --> 00:21:09,980

know one was from like the 17th century

500

00:21:13,390 --> 00:21:11,360

and one was from the 19th or 18th

501
00:21:16,420 --> 00:21:13,400
century and they actually went back and

502
00:21:19,300 --> 00:21:16,430
checked the records the people involved

503
00:21:23,890 --> 00:21:19,310
and found out that in fact you know one

504
00:21:26,320 --> 00:21:23,900
of them was so covered up with the

505
00:21:27,970 --> 00:21:26,330
politics of the time and broadsides and

506
00:21:30,730 --> 00:21:27,980
people writing for very different

507
00:21:33,700 --> 00:21:30,740
reasons that it was basically mostly

508
00:21:35,890 --> 00:21:33,710
made-up the other one a few of the

509
00:21:37,660 --> 00:21:35,900
people they found didn't even exist

510
00:21:39,250 --> 00:21:37,670
so he said look these two are just

511
00:21:41,200 --> 00:21:39,260
there's nothing you can get from these

512
00:21:42,640 --> 00:21:41,210
it's basically based on rumor and people

513
00:21:44,920 --> 00:21:42,650

repeating things over and over again

514

00:21:46,720 --> 00:21:44,930

till they think it's true

515

00:21:48,880 --> 00:21:46,730

the third one had to do with and this

516

00:21:51,160 --> 00:21:48,890

was fascinating if I can do you mind if

517

00:21:55,110 --> 00:21:51,170

I describe I'll take less than a minute

518

00:21:57,610 --> 00:21:55,120

hey whatever time is necessary the third

519

00:21:59,560 --> 00:21:57,620

case he was talking about happened in

520

00:22:02,140 --> 00:21:59,570

France I can't remember when he said

521

00:22:04,180 --> 00:22:02,150

probably I think in the 70s or 80s he

522

00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:04,190

said here's what happened there are a

523

00:22:07,540 --> 00:22:05,600

few people in this village in France

524

00:22:11,040 --> 00:22:07,550

somewhere about 1:00 in the morning they

525

00:22:13,660 --> 00:22:11,050

saw a really bright light and there was

526

00:22:16,180 --> 00:22:13,670

there were about four or five witnesses

527

00:22:17,650 --> 00:22:16,190

all the power went off in the town I

528

00:22:19,690 --> 00:22:17,660

guess I'm going to run out of time here

529

00:22:22,900 --> 00:22:19,700

in a little bit we'll continue on the

530

00:22:24,520 --> 00:22:22,910

other side but two people are in a car

531

00:22:28,600 --> 00:22:24,530

they said they saw this thing following

532

00:22:30,880 --> 00:22:28,610

them a woman uh the this old couples

533

00:22:33,330 --> 00:22:30,890

daughter she was visiting had a radio

534

00:22:37,780 --> 00:22:33,340

she heard weird sounds on the radio and

535

00:22:39,790 --> 00:22:37,790

after the incident was over the UFO was

536

00:22:41,410 --> 00:22:39,800

hanging over this fish pond where they

537

00:22:44,080 --> 00:22:41,420

were growing fish as a business and all

538

00:22:46,930 --> 00:22:44,090

the fish in the pond died ooh that's a

539

00:22:48,930 --> 00:22:46,940

good point to leave oh yeah yep Greg

540

00:22:58,660 --> 00:22:48,940

Bishop Jean Steinberg Chris O'Brien

541

00:23:07,450 --> 00:23:02,289

thank you for listening to GCS

542

00:23:12,289 --> 00:23:10,610

lifetime grace 100% grass-fed beef has

543

00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:12,299

the health benefits you seek when

544

00:23:15,769 --> 00:23:13,919

compared to conventional beef it offers

545

00:23:17,659 --> 00:23:15,779

good fats while virtually eliminating

546

00:23:19,789 --> 00:23:17,669

the bad that's the result of cattle who

547

00:23:21,830 --> 00:23:19,799

never eat grain ever rich in

548

00:23:24,230 --> 00:23:21,840

antioxidants including vitamin E C

549

00:23:26,450 --> 00:23:24,240

beta-carotene and CLA no artificial

550

00:23:28,279 --> 00:23:26,460

hormones antibiotics or other drugs for

551
00:23:30,950 --> 00:23:28,289
all our fresh non cooked products with

552
00:23:33,619 --> 00:23:30,960
only 100% grass-fed beef go-to might as

553
00:23:35,360 --> 00:23:33,629
resources calm use vulture koji CND a 30

554
00:23:38,330 --> 00:23:35,370
percent off your order midas resources

555
00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:38,340
calm or find us on facebook yesterday i

556
00:23:43,639 --> 00:23:40,799
got a call from the IRS they say I owe

557
00:23:45,499 --> 00:23:43,649
them over 16 thousand dollars I don't

558
00:23:47,749 --> 00:23:45,509
have that kind of money don't try to

559
00:23:49,279 --> 00:23:47,759
fight the IRS on your own use coast 1

560
00:23:51,139 --> 00:23:49,289
Financial Group and let them help you

561
00:23:53,629 --> 00:23:51,149
get a fresh start if you owe at least

562
00:23:55,549 --> 00:23:53,639
\$10,000 in back taxes call now for a

563
00:23:57,289 --> 00:23:55,559

free and confidential tax debt analysis

564

00:24:00,200 --> 00:23:57,299

call coast one now for a free

565

00:24:02,869 --> 00:24:00,210

consultation at 806 four three four six

566

00:24:05,180 --> 00:24:02,879

six two one now 806 four three four six

567

00:24:11,060 --> 00:24:05,190

six one that's 800 six four three four

568

00:24:12,499 --> 00:24:11,070

six six one hi there I'm Bob Eubanks you

569

00:24:13,970 --> 00:24:12,509

know as part of Hollywood for a long

570

00:24:15,980 --> 00:24:13,980

time I've seen my fair share of

571

00:24:18,889 --> 00:24:15,990

celebrities get in trouble with the IRS

572

00:24:21,499 --> 00:24:18,899

well there's one name I trust the tax

573

00:24:23,930 --> 00:24:21,509

defense group they're the most trusted

574

00:24:26,360 --> 00:24:23,940

name in tax so if you owe more than ten

575

00:24:28,159 --> 00:24:26,370

thousand dollars to the IRS you really

576

00:24:30,799 --> 00:24:28,169

need to call my friends at the tax

577

00:24:32,930 --> 00:24:30,809

defense group ignoring the IRS is not

578

00:24:35,180 --> 00:24:32,940

the solution they can garnish your

579

00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:35,190

paycheck levy your bank accounts seize

580

00:24:39,320 --> 00:24:37,200

your home or business but the tax

581

00:24:41,509 --> 00:24:39,330

defense group could put a stop to all of

582

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:41,519

that and tailor a program that would

583

00:24:46,700 --> 00:24:43,919

reduce your tax debt to pennies on the

584

00:24:48,830 --> 00:24:46,710

dollar you've got to love that so don't

585

00:24:51,080 --> 00:24:48,840

just take my word for it call them find

586

00:24:53,869 --> 00:24:51,090

out for yourself they offer a 100%

587

00:24:56,389 --> 00:24:53,879

satisfaction guarantee and they're open

588

00:24:58,909 --> 00:24:56,399

24 hours a day because they know that

589

00:25:00,560 --> 00:24:58,919

tax debt doesn't sleep either call now

590

00:25:02,330 --> 00:25:00,570

for your free and confidential tax

591

00:25:05,180 --> 00:25:02,340

analysis from the most trusted name in

592

00:25:07,759 --> 00:25:05,190

tax call 800 three six one sixty nine oh

593

00:25:09,919 --> 00:25:07,769

seven eight hundred three six one sixty

594

00:25:12,769 --> 00:25:09,929

nine oh seven message and data rates may

595

00:25:14,539 --> 00:25:12,779

apply hi I'm Frank Thomas when I was

596

00:25:16,820 --> 00:25:14,549

playing ball they call me the big hurt

597

00:25:18,620 --> 00:25:16,830

but out then I left the game mother

598

00:25:20,450 --> 00:25:18,630

start putting a big hurt on me I just

599

00:25:23,149 --> 00:25:20,460

couldn't stand shaped like I used to

600

00:25:25,130 --> 00:25:23,159

turns out it wasn't my fault once you

601
00:25:26,750 --> 00:25:25,140
hit 40 your body has less free

602
00:25:28,909 --> 00:25:26,760
testosterone and that could make it

603
00:25:31,820 --> 00:25:28,919
harder to get into shape but luckily I

604
00:25:34,039 --> 00:25:31,830
found out about new genex new genex is a

605
00:25:36,230 --> 00:25:34,049
unique man boosting formula powered by

606
00:25:37,909 --> 00:25:36,240
testa Fionn a patented key ingredient

607
00:25:39,470 --> 00:25:37,919
clinically researched to help boost your

608
00:25:41,419 --> 00:25:39,480
free testosterone levels get a

609
00:25:43,370 --> 00:25:41,429
complimentary bottle now by texting

610
00:25:45,590 --> 00:25:43,380
Prime six six two three two one three

611
00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:45,600
two one with new genex you can feel

612
00:25:50,750 --> 00:25:47,760
stronger leaner with a lot more stamina

613
00:25:53,570 --> 00:25:50,760

and energy and guys she'll like the

614

00:25:55,730 --> 00:25:53,580

difference two new genex is GNC s number

615

00:25:57,740 --> 00:25:55,740

one selling men's vitality product get a

616

00:25:59,690 --> 00:25:57,750

complimentary bottle now by texting

617

00:26:02,000 --> 00:25:59,700

prime six six two three two one three

618

00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:02,010

two one new genic samples are not

619

00:26:06,769 --> 00:26:03,120

available in stores

620

00:26:09,950 --> 00:26:06,779

so again text PR IM e six six two three

621

00:26:12,200 --> 00:26:09,960

two one three two one hi peter Vacarro

622

00:26:14,509 --> 00:26:12,210

for paranormal date.com are you looking

623

00:26:16,370 --> 00:26:14,519

for love in all the wrong places now you

624

00:26:19,610 --> 00:26:16,380

have a chance to change that by signing

625

00:26:21,590 --> 00:26:19,620

up for free at paranormal date calm this

626

00:26:23,450 --> 00:26:21,600

incredible dating site puts people of

627

00:26:25,250 --> 00:26:23,460

like minds together people who are

628

00:26:27,980 --> 00:26:25,260

interested in the strange the unusual

629

00:26:29,180 --> 00:26:27,990

mysteries ghosts UFOs and the afterlife

630

00:26:31,700 --> 00:26:29,190

and so much more

631

00:26:33,649 --> 00:26:31,710

paranormal date calm was developed for

632

00:26:36,710 --> 00:26:33,659

you people seeking a viable alternative

633

00:26:38,659 --> 00:26:36,720

to the other dating services you can

634

00:26:41,060 --> 00:26:38,669

join for free by going to paranormal

635

00:26:43,009 --> 00:26:41,070

date calm and if you decide you like it

636

00:26:45,649 --> 00:26:43,019

and want to connect with people use the

637

00:26:48,019 --> 00:26:45,659

code Gorge for a substantial discount

638

00:26:49,970 --> 00:26:48,029

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

639

00:26:51,649 --> 00:26:49,980

date calm says so many people hunger to

640

00:26:53,840 --> 00:26:51,659

share their experiences about the

641

00:26:55,940 --> 00:26:53,850

paranormal they got explainable or they

642

00:26:58,279 --> 00:26:55,950

act light and so much more and this is

643

00:27:00,320 --> 00:26:58,289

the source for them to meet and share

644

00:27:03,019 --> 00:27:00,330

that common interest society for free at

645

00:27:05,810 --> 00:27:03,029

paranormal date calm paranormal date

646

00:27:14,990 --> 00:27:05,820

calm and use the code George if you

647

00:27:20,640 --> 00:27:17,850

hi it's grant Cameron from presidential

648

00:27:23,550 --> 00:27:20,650

UFO calm you're listening to the para

649

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:23,560

cast the gold standard of paranormal

650

00:27:33,270 --> 00:27:31,360

radio yes that's somebody we picked up

651
00:27:34,170 --> 00:27:33,280
on the street to do that announcement I

652
00:27:36,060 --> 00:27:34,180
don't know who it was

653
00:27:38,040 --> 00:27:36,070
so Greg before we continue with other

654
00:27:41,070 --> 00:27:38,050
stuff please continue

655
00:27:44,790 --> 00:27:41,080
this fascinating story from Jacques

656
00:27:47,550 --> 00:27:44,800
Vallee okay so he said the Jean de Mille

657
00:27:49,560 --> 00:27:47,560
went out there and he said they have

658
00:27:50,970 --> 00:27:49,570
very strict protocols about how they

659
00:27:52,890 --> 00:27:50,980
talk to people about these things and

660
00:27:55,500 --> 00:27:52,900
the information they get so they talk to

661
00:27:59,070 --> 00:27:55,510
all the witnesses they took down all

662
00:28:02,670 --> 00:27:59,080
their statements and I think maybe jape

663
00:28:05,520 --> 00:28:02,680

on the French part of their their

664

00:28:07,890 --> 00:28:05,530

military that actually investigates UFO

665

00:28:09,840 --> 00:28:07,900

reports they went out and talked to all

666

00:28:13,710 --> 00:28:09,850

the witnesses got all their statements

667

00:28:15,210 --> 00:28:13,720

found out that these fish had died there

668

00:28:17,640 --> 00:28:15,220

were three ponds there three fish

669

00:28:19,200 --> 00:28:17,650

growing ponds the middle pond was where

670

00:28:20,520 --> 00:28:19,210

this thing was hovering and then all the

671

00:28:24,330 --> 00:28:20,530

witnesses said or at least the closer

672

00:28:27,180 --> 00:28:24,340

ones that they saw fiery blobs of light

673

00:28:31,020 --> 00:28:27,190

or fire dropping out of the UFO towards

674

00:28:32,820 --> 00:28:31,030

the pond so they didn't talk to all the

675

00:28:34,290 --> 00:28:32,830

people got all their statements you know

676
00:28:35,970 --> 00:28:34,300
sounded like something really strange

677
00:28:38,190 --> 00:28:35,980
had happened everybody was kind of

678
00:28:40,980 --> 00:28:38,200
frightened they thought something very

679
00:28:42,480 --> 00:28:40,990
strange had happened and the one clue

680
00:28:45,000 --> 00:28:42,490
they had was all the fish in the one at

681
00:28:48,240 --> 00:28:45,010
pond had died so they took one of the

682
00:28:51,000 --> 00:28:48,250
fish to a lab and figured out that the

683
00:28:53,490 --> 00:28:51,010
fish had been poisoned not zapped with

684
00:28:56,010 --> 00:28:53,500
electricity not hit with array they had

685
00:28:58,530 --> 00:28:56,020
been poisoned by something that's pretty

686
00:29:00,600 --> 00:28:58,540
unusual yeah they did some more

687
00:29:04,800 --> 00:29:00,610
searching they they went to the power

688
00:29:06,390 --> 00:29:04,810

company there is a very very uh carrying

689

00:29:08,420 --> 00:29:06,400

a lot of power high tension wire at

690

00:29:11,460 --> 00:29:08,430

least power line going over that pond

691

00:29:14,430 --> 00:29:11,470

what they found out was that there was a

692

00:29:16,260 --> 00:29:14,440

short in that power line and that the

693

00:29:18,060 --> 00:29:16,270

the glowing white that everybody saw

694

00:29:19,830 --> 00:29:18,070

that big glowing white light was that

695

00:29:21,500 --> 00:29:19,840

was the arc happening while that while

696

00:29:22,940 --> 00:29:21,510

the line was shorting out

697

00:29:24,830 --> 00:29:22,950

the middle of the line was made with

698

00:29:29,330 --> 00:29:24,840

steel and it was it was a very old power

699

00:29:30,980 --> 00:29:29,340

line encased in aluminum the aluminum

700

00:29:32,629 --> 00:29:30,990

had been melting and falling into the

701
00:29:34,549 --> 00:29:32,639
pond that's what those little pieces of

702
00:29:37,159 --> 00:29:34,559
light shooting out you know falling out

703
00:29:38,629 --> 00:29:37,169
of the bottom of the object was so those

704
00:29:42,200 --> 00:29:38,639
little pieces of you know those pieces

705
00:29:43,549 --> 00:29:42,210
of molten aluminum had fallen into the

706
00:29:45,110 --> 00:29:43,559
pond and they were giving off like

707
00:29:49,279 --> 00:29:45,120
aluminum oxide and went out into the

708
00:29:50,899 --> 00:29:49,289
water and killed the fish so he's what

709
00:29:52,190 --> 00:29:50,909
he said was look after all because he

710
00:29:53,419 --> 00:29:52,200
said this sounds like a great case

711
00:29:54,980 --> 00:29:53,429
doesn't it and everybody's kind of

712
00:29:57,259 --> 00:29:54,990
nodding he said well it turned out it

713
00:29:58,730 --> 00:29:57,269

was a short in the power line and all

714

00:30:00,680 --> 00:29:58,740

the things that people said about it

715

00:30:02,180 --> 00:30:00,690

were basically things that they thought

716

00:30:05,360 --> 00:30:02,190

because they thought something really

717

00:30:07,970 --> 00:30:05,370

weird was going on he said so that that

718

00:30:09,769 --> 00:30:07,980

takes care of that case the final case

719

00:30:12,590 --> 00:30:09,779

he said he had actually investigated

720

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:12,600

himself which is in his area of France I

721

00:30:17,210 --> 00:30:15,600

think Pontoise where he grew up and so

722

00:30:18,529 --> 00:30:17,220

he said I know some I know the people

723

00:30:19,789 --> 00:30:18,539

here and I know how they talk and I know

724

00:30:21,639 --> 00:30:19,799

what they're like and all that so it's

725

00:30:24,350 --> 00:30:21,649

easy for me to go out and talk to them

726

00:30:26,750 --> 00:30:24,360

at a hunting lodge he said this large

727

00:30:29,210 --> 00:30:26,760

object I think sometime in the 90s had

728

00:30:31,399 --> 00:30:29,220

shown up at 5:00 in the morning hovered

729

00:30:33,759 --> 00:30:31,409

over this person's car all kinds of

730

00:30:36,019 --> 00:30:33,769

weird lights were falling out of it like

731

00:30:38,299 --> 00:30:36,029

sparkly lights onto the ground and

732

00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:38,309

disappearing there were four witnesses

733

00:30:44,419 --> 00:30:42,240

he found two or three more uh basically

734

00:30:46,399 --> 00:30:44,429

said the same story except one who said

735

00:30:50,029 --> 00:30:46,409

that he saw an airliner flying over the

736

00:30:51,139 --> 00:30:50,039

the hunting lodge which he said is next

737

00:30:53,419 --> 00:30:51,149

to impossible because it would have

738

00:30:55,600 --> 00:30:53,429

crashed at that at that level and

739

00:30:57,500 --> 00:30:55,610

there's it's not on anybody's you know

740

00:30:59,870 --> 00:30:57,510

final approach or anything like that

741

00:31:01,580 --> 00:30:59,880

anyway he said look I'm still looking at

742

00:31:03,080 --> 00:31:01,590

this case I don't know if there's an

743

00:31:04,759 --> 00:31:03,090

explanation for it but that what he

744

00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:04,769

wanted to leave everybody with was if

745

00:31:10,580 --> 00:31:07,679

you're going to do serious research talk

746

00:31:12,560 --> 00:31:10,590

to people find more witnesses get

747

00:31:14,180 --> 00:31:12,570

everything you can out of them do not

748

00:31:15,649 --> 00:31:14,190

front-load them with any kind of

749

00:31:18,019 --> 00:31:15,659

information that you think should be

750

00:31:19,850 --> 00:31:18,029

relevant just let them talk and check

751
00:31:21,320 --> 00:31:19,860
out everything before you make any kind

752
00:31:25,310 --> 00:31:21,330
of a conclusion even if it's no

753
00:31:27,909 --> 00:31:25,320
conclusion that was his basic message to

754
00:31:32,509 --> 00:31:27,919
everyone in and it went out to 40 people

755
00:31:35,210 --> 00:31:32,519
yeah until the break when one-third of

756
00:31:38,120 --> 00:31:35,220
the people left yeah I don't

757
00:31:39,740 --> 00:31:38,130
quote me strictly on that but I kind of

758
00:31:41,600 --> 00:31:39,750
looked around me after the break and I

759
00:31:43,370 --> 00:31:41,610
did notice as far as I could tell that

760
00:31:45,230 --> 00:31:43,380
there were less people there probably up

761
00:31:47,360 --> 00:31:45,240
to a third at left so they're probably

762
00:31:50,000 --> 00:31:47,370
you know thirty people after twenty when

763
00:31:51,650 --> 00:31:50,010

he gave the last part of its talk and I

764

00:31:54,380 --> 00:31:51,660

was thinking this is Jacques Vallee

765

00:31:57,020 --> 00:31:54,390

talking where did you people go he had

766

00:31:59,810 --> 00:31:57,030

well you know you stayed stayed kind of

767

00:32:01,760 --> 00:31:59,820

hidden and apart from the field for

768

00:32:02,680 --> 00:32:01,770

almost forty years and that's what

769

00:32:06,560 --> 00:32:02,690

happens

770

00:32:08,480 --> 00:32:06,570

speaking of appearing we are working on

771

00:32:10,550 --> 00:32:08,490

the possibility of having Jacques fillet

772

00:32:13,730 --> 00:32:10,560

returned to the power cast later this

773

00:32:16,160 --> 00:32:13,740

year that's in the cards so let's see

774

00:32:18,140 --> 00:32:16,170

what happens and maybe we'll bring you

775

00:32:20,150 --> 00:32:18,150

back Greg for that one there are a lot

776

00:32:23,840 --> 00:32:20,160

of things to talk to him about and I

777

00:32:26,630 --> 00:32:23,850

find it so sad in the UFO field that

778

00:32:29,600 --> 00:32:26,640

someone like that someone that

779

00:32:32,120 --> 00:32:29,610

influential is just shunted aside to

780

00:32:35,210 --> 00:32:32,130

some kind of workshop and very few

781

00:32:36,170 --> 00:32:35,220

people care I think that's my son I

782

00:32:38,060 --> 00:32:36,180

don't wanted it that way

783

00:32:39,200 --> 00:32:38,070

I want to think that I don't think he

784

00:32:40,490 --> 00:32:39,210

did I don't think he really cares

785

00:32:42,980 --> 00:32:40,500

whether he's favorites or not what he

786

00:32:44,840 --> 00:32:42,990

cares about is that his message gets out

787

00:32:48,740 --> 00:32:44,850

to people who will do something about it

788

00:32:52,640 --> 00:32:48,750

right right Hiawatha would the with the

789

00:32:54,560 --> 00:32:52,650

the paddle on the it says Regan yeah

790

00:32:56,330 --> 00:32:54,570

exactly I've gotten to the point where

791

00:32:57,860 --> 00:32:56,340

it's like people are saying we've got to

792

00:33:00,170 --> 00:32:57,870

save the field and it's like no we don't

793

00:33:02,450 --> 00:33:00,180

we have to get Pete smart people who are

794

00:33:05,000 --> 00:33:02,460

interested in doing good work to do this

795

00:33:07,250 --> 00:33:05,010

work without a TV show sitting there

796

00:33:09,950 --> 00:33:07,260

without some big book deal without a

797

00:33:14,240 --> 00:33:09,960

movie deal that just doing the damn work

798

00:33:16,580 --> 00:33:14,250

quietly and and and methodically and and

799

00:33:20,240 --> 00:33:16,590

not even scientifically in whatever

800

00:33:22,250 --> 00:33:20,250

method works that brings a result get a

801
00:33:24,590 --> 00:33:22,260
result and bring it back to us and see

802
00:33:26,210 --> 00:33:24,600
if we can do it too I think that's how

803
00:33:28,700 --> 00:33:26,220
think and a lot of it you have to

804
00:33:31,120 --> 00:33:28,710
recognize it anything that happens to

805
00:33:34,520 --> 00:33:31,130
people is of in regards to the

806
00:33:35,510 --> 00:33:34,530
phenomenon is a very individual thing so

807
00:33:37,370 --> 00:33:35,520
everybody's going to have their

808
00:33:39,620 --> 00:33:37,380
individual reaction to it and we have to

809
00:33:41,390 --> 00:33:39,630
realize that that's not a that's not a

810
00:33:44,060 --> 00:33:41,400
scientific way to go about it science

811
00:33:46,220 --> 00:33:44,070
can be used but it has to be alongside I

812
00:33:48,120 --> 00:33:46,230
think other methods focusing on the

813
00:33:50,340 --> 00:33:48,130

experience as much as

814

00:33:51,810 --> 00:33:50,350

the event and the experimenter just want

815

00:33:53,460 --> 00:33:51,820

to bring up a couple of things which may

816

00:33:56,190 --> 00:33:53,470

be worthy of comment looking at where

817

00:34:00,330 --> 00:33:56,200

the field is going so we have Robert

818

00:34:03,659 --> 00:34:00,340

Zemeckis producing a new sci-fi drama

819

00:34:06,510 --> 00:34:03,669

based on Project Bluebook of the 50s and

820

00:34:09,950 --> 00:34:06,520

60s and the lead character will be based

821

00:34:11,940 --> 00:34:09,960

on Dr. J Allen Hynek you've heard this

822

00:34:13,619 --> 00:34:11,950

have you seen this have you heard about

823

00:34:15,990 --> 00:34:13,629

this I have but I didn't look into it

824

00:34:18,720 --> 00:34:16,000

I've heard about it too just the last

825

00:34:21,720 --> 00:34:18,730

couple of days let's see that History

826

00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:21,730

Channel I think is ordered up a whole

827

00:34:26,369 --> 00:34:24,639

bunch of shows now this would be fiction

828

00:34:28,020 --> 00:34:26,379

no one's pretending it's going to be

829

00:34:30,180 --> 00:34:28,030

fact it's not going to be like hangar 1

830

00:34:33,030 --> 00:34:30,190

which is fiction masquerading as fact

831

00:34:35,220 --> 00:34:33,040

there'll be a sci-fi drama which means

832

00:34:37,740 --> 00:34:35,230

they can take dramatic liberties and I

833

00:34:39,659 --> 00:34:37,750

hope that dr. hynek's family is being

834

00:34:43,919 --> 00:34:39,669

well compensated for the rights to use

835

00:34:46,409 --> 00:34:43,929

his persona yeah it's like the the last

836

00:34:48,840 --> 00:34:46,419

series based on Blue Book was project

837

00:34:51,359 --> 00:34:48,850

UFO produced by Jack Webb I believe in

838

00:34:54,300 --> 00:34:51,369

the 70s some time it lasted a single

839

00:34:56,340 --> 00:34:54,310

season and they tried to bring or maybe

840

00:34:58,950 --> 00:34:56,350

choose in a season maybe two seasons

841

00:35:02,520 --> 00:34:58,960

I'll look it up Project UFO and the

842

00:35:05,640 --> 00:35:02,530

thing I recall about it is obviously it

843

00:35:08,670 --> 00:35:05,650

had that breezy clip dialogue style of

844

00:35:12,450 --> 00:35:08,680

Jack Webb but it seemed as if they

845

00:35:14,340 --> 00:35:12,460

solved every case that it was presented

846

00:35:18,150 --> 00:35:14,350

from the skeptics point of view oh this

847

00:35:21,020 --> 00:35:18,160

is definitely another case it didn't

848

00:35:26,250 --> 00:35:21,030

survive I'm looking here the show was on

849

00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:26,260

1978 and 79 there were two seasons and I

850

00:35:28,620 --> 00:35:27,520

want to see how many episodes they did

851
00:35:31,950 --> 00:35:28,630
in the second season

852
00:35:34,859 --> 00:35:31,960
it looks like 13 episodes in the second

853
00:35:37,650 --> 00:35:34,869
season and in the first season they did

854
00:35:40,170 --> 00:35:37,660
13 so it was kind of one of these brief

855
00:35:43,140 --> 00:35:40,180
series so it's the equivalent of a

856
00:35:46,440 --> 00:35:43,150
little more than one season that spanned

857
00:35:48,840 --> 00:35:46,450
two seasons there you go and was got

858
00:35:51,300 --> 00:35:48,850
prior love I love that show when I was a

859
00:35:53,970 --> 00:35:51,310
kid well as I said I thought they were

860
00:35:54,960 --> 00:35:53,980
always taking a skeptical approach but

861
00:35:57,900 --> 00:35:54,970
it was in Keene

862
00:35:59,430 --> 00:35:57,910
it was either America go ahead was in

863
00:36:00,320 --> 00:35:59,440

keeping very much with the style of Jack

864

00:36:02,600 --> 00:36:00,330

Webb though

865

00:36:05,390 --> 00:36:02,610

mm-hmm we'll get back to that in a

866

00:36:07,790 --> 00:36:05,400

moment and Greg's further observations

867

00:36:09,860 --> 00:36:07,800

if it's on Netflix I don't know we want

868

00:36:12,080 --> 00:36:09,870

to remind you again that we have after

869

00:36:14,450 --> 00:36:12,090

the power cast which is the other radio

870

00:36:16,610 --> 00:36:14,460

show we do it's available only if you

871

00:36:19,760 --> 00:36:16,620

subscribe to the power cast plus go to

872

00:36:23,360 --> 00:36:19,770

plus da park a scam that's Plus dot the

873

00:36:25,940 --> 00:36:23,370

power cast comm and we have lots of

874

00:36:29,630 --> 00:36:25,950

interesting things there like a recent

875

00:36:32,690 --> 00:36:29,640

episode featured Monty Shriver a retired

876

00:36:36,020 --> 00:36:32,700

gentleman from Azteca Mexico who grew up

877

00:36:38,090 --> 00:36:36,030

when this alleged UFO crash-landed and

878

00:36:40,270 --> 00:36:38,100

you know what he remembers what his

879

00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:40,280

friends at the class reunion remembered

880

00:36:45,650 --> 00:36:44,400

nothing plus not the para cast comm we

881

00:36:48,650 --> 00:36:45,660

give you a commercial free version of

882

00:36:59,750 --> 00:36:48,660

the show and more got Greg Bishop gene

883

00:37:02,460 --> 00:36:59,760

and Chris you're in the biggest you are

884

00:37:08,700 --> 00:37:02,470

listening to GCN

885

00:37:10,609 --> 00:37:08,710

visit GCN live.com today neighbors I

886

00:37:13,109 --> 00:37:10,619

want to tell you about my favorite

887

00:37:15,480 --> 00:37:13,119

graphics app it's the award-winning

888

00:37:17,670 --> 00:37:15,490

graphic converter you know graphic

889

00:37:20,300 --> 00:37:17,680

converter is the universal genius for

890

00:37:22,859 --> 00:37:20,310

photo editing on your Mac join over

891

00:37:25,320 --> 00:37:22,869

one-and-a-half million loyal users for

892

00:37:27,660 --> 00:37:25,330

the Swiss Army knife photo editing app

893

00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:27,670

it gives you all you expect from a

894

00:37:33,210 --> 00:37:30,160

top-flight image editing app with tons

895

00:37:36,750 --> 00:37:33,220

of features and most important it's easy

896

00:37:39,300 --> 00:37:36,760

to use it's also far less expensive than

897

00:37:41,310 --> 00:37:39,310

that other app that you can only get by

898

00:37:43,859 --> 00:37:41,320

a subscription you know the one I'm

899

00:37:47,730 --> 00:37:43,869

talking about what's more you can get

900

00:37:50,010 --> 00:37:47,740

20% off with your order right now so

901
00:37:58,430 --> 00:37:50,020
write this down to learn about graphic

902
00:38:08,670 --> 00:38:07,440
let w w le MKE soft de slash jean are

903
00:38:10,290 --> 00:38:08,680
you looking to become more

904
00:38:12,960 --> 00:38:10,300
self-sufficient then you need to have

905
00:38:14,520 --> 00:38:12,970
your own energy source the sole arc EMP

906
00:38:16,050 --> 00:38:14,530
hardened generator is automatic

907
00:38:17,820 --> 00:38:16,060
maintenance-free and reduces your

908
00:38:19,740 --> 00:38:17,830
monthly electric bill you can also take

909
00:38:22,050 --> 00:38:19,750
it off grid when you go camping contact

910
00:38:23,940 --> 00:38:22,060
portable solar LLC comm or call for

911
00:38:25,440 --> 00:38:23,950
details at nine seven two five seven

912
00:38:27,630 --> 00:38:25,450
five eighty eight seventy five today

913
00:38:29,700 --> 00:38:27,640

portable solar LLC gives you everything

914

00:38:30,839 --> 00:38:29,710

you need to start using solar energy in

915

00:38:32,820 --> 00:38:30,849

less than one hour

916

00:38:34,560 --> 00:38:32,830

so lark EMP hardened solar generator

917

00:38:36,960 --> 00:38:34,570

energy insurance for your family or

918

00:38:39,420 --> 00:38:36,970

business call portable solar LLC today

919

00:38:42,120 --> 00:38:39,430

the answer to being in control of your

920

00:38:44,190 --> 00:38:42,130

own healthcare is freedom from insurance

921

00:38:46,349 --> 00:38:44,200

become part of a group of self-pay

922

00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:46,359

patients that come together to share in

923

00:38:50,430 --> 00:38:48,640

each other's medical expenses individual

924

00:38:52,109 --> 00:38:50,440

share amounts begin at one hundred seven

925

00:38:54,000 --> 00:38:52,119

dollars a month and three hundred forty

926

00:38:55,680 --> 00:38:54,010

seven for families choose from three

927

00:38:57,780 --> 00:38:55,690

health sharing programs holistic

928

00:38:59,579 --> 00:38:57,790

treatments may be eligible for sharing c

929

00:39:01,480 --> 00:38:59,589

guidelines discount programs available

930

00:39:04,660 --> 00:39:01,490

for dental vision and far

931

00:39:11,620 --> 00:39:04,670

go to Liberty on-call org that's Liberty

932

00:39:13,930 --> 00:39:11,630

on-call org cancer categorizes over 100

933

00:39:16,420 --> 00:39:13,940

diseases though we do not diagnose treat

934

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:16,430

or cure cancer GCN team is offering the

935

00:39:20,470 --> 00:39:18,560

Clemson University study where there was

936

00:39:22,839 --> 00:39:20,480

up to a 95 percent reduction in

937

00:39:25,210 --> 00:39:22,849

cancerous cells when exposed to a plant

938

00:39:26,980 --> 00:39:25,220

derived mineral supplement if you or a

939

00:39:29,440 --> 00:39:26,990

loved one are searching for answers to

940

00:39:34,329 --> 00:39:29,450

this horrifying disease come to GCN

941

00:39:36,460 --> 00:39:34,339

team.com or call 877 878 4203 will email

942

00:39:39,609 --> 00:39:36,470

you a copy for free that's eight seven

943

00:39:41,290 --> 00:39:39,619

seven eight seven eight 4203 have you

944

00:39:43,300 --> 00:39:41,300

checked your Google search results

945

00:39:45,130 --> 00:39:43,310

lately search results are usually the

946

00:39:46,870 --> 00:39:45,140

first impression that people form of you

947

00:39:48,579 --> 00:39:46,880

or your business so make sure that they

948

00:39:51,010 --> 00:39:48,589

create a positive impression with

949

00:39:52,660 --> 00:39:51,020

reputation defender com what the

950

00:39:54,130 --> 00:39:52,670

internet says about you can have a big

951
00:39:56,650 --> 00:39:54,140
impact on your life and your livelihood

952
00:39:58,810 --> 00:39:56,660
even if it's not true fortunately you

953
00:40:01,150 --> 00:39:58,820
can now control how you look online and

954
00:40:04,720 --> 00:40:01,160
in online search results with reputation

955
00:40:06,520 --> 00:40:04,730
defender com call 881 zero seven seventy

956
00:40:08,680 --> 00:40:06,530
one now that's eight hundred eight three

957
00:40:10,990 --> 00:40:08,690
one zero seven seventy one for your free

958
00:40:13,120 --> 00:40:11,000
reputation analysis if you have negative

959
00:40:14,829 --> 00:40:13,130
material from an ex-employee upset

960
00:40:16,900 --> 00:40:14,839
patient or former client newspaper

961
00:40:18,400 --> 00:40:16,910
article legal issues social media or

962
00:40:20,140 --> 00:40:18,410
other source showing up in your search

963
00:40:22,990 --> 00:40:20,150

results you can combat it with

964

00:40:25,060 --> 00:40:23,000

reputation defender com our dedicated

965

00:40:26,710 --> 00:40:25,070

experts and patented technology can help

966

00:40:28,540 --> 00:40:26,720

make your online search results look

967

00:40:30,670 --> 00:40:28,550

their best call 800 a three one zero

968

00:40:32,020 --> 00:40:30,680

seven seventy one to learn more eight

969

00:40:34,420 --> 00:40:32,030

hundred eight three one zero seven

970

00:40:37,240 --> 00:40:34,430

seventy one that's 800 a three one zero

971

00:40:39,700 --> 00:40:37,250

seven seventy one or visit reputation

972

00:40:41,980 --> 00:40:39,710

defender com looking for that edge

973

00:40:43,839 --> 00:40:41,990

during those intimate moments we see

974

00:40:46,750 --> 00:40:43,849

many ads for enhancement but the side

975

00:40:48,520 --> 00:40:46,760

effects include death at GCN team we

976
00:40:50,320 --> 00:40:48,530
should change the healthy body brain and

977
00:40:51,940 --> 00:40:50,330
heart pack to the healthy libido pack

978
00:40:54,099 --> 00:40:51,950
the brain and heart are not the only

979
00:40:56,290 --> 00:40:54,109
organs that require a healthy vascular

980
00:40:58,990 --> 00:40:56,300
system for proper blood flow at the

981
00:41:01,510 --> 00:40:59,000
right moment go to [GCN team.com](http://GCN.team.com) or call

982
00:41:03,730 --> 00:41:01,520
eight seven seven eight seven eight 4203

983
00:41:06,130 --> 00:41:03,740
that's eight seven seven eight seven

984
00:41:10,360 --> 00:41:06,140
eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

985
00:41:10,370 --> 00:41:14,390
[Music]

986
00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:16,470
this is Micah hang to the graylien

987
00:41:20,460 --> 00:41:18,400
report and you're listening to the para

988
00:41:21,000 --> 00:41:20,470

cast the gold standard of paranormal

989

00:41:26,970 --> 00:41:21,010

radio

990

00:41:27,430 --> 00:41:26,980

[Music]

991

00:41:28,920 --> 00:41:27,440

[Applause]

992

00:41:31,900 --> 00:41:28,930

[Music]

993

00:41:36,970 --> 00:41:31,910

now Greg before we went on that project

994

00:41:39,520 --> 00:41:36,980

UFO TV show from the 70s Greg you said

995

00:41:41,319 --> 00:41:39,530

that you think maybe there were one or

996

00:41:43,240 --> 00:41:41,329

more episodes when they took a positive

997

00:41:46,359 --> 00:41:43,250

view of the case I don't know about

998

00:41:50,470 --> 00:41:46,369

positive but from my memory which is

999

00:41:52,210 --> 00:41:50,480

maybe wrong there at least a couple of

1000

00:41:54,010 --> 00:41:52,220

my remember seeing where they never

1001
00:41:57,010 --> 00:41:54,020
really solved it like this is one of the

1002
00:41:59,319 --> 00:41:57,020
unsolved ones but yeah Jack Webb just

1003
00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:59,329
the facts so who knows because he

1004
00:42:04,660 --> 00:42:01,520
sincerely was interested in the subject

1005
00:42:06,370 --> 00:42:04,670
there is strangely enough I had was

1006
00:42:08,800 --> 00:42:06,380
doing some research once and I went to

1007
00:42:10,420 --> 00:42:08,810
UCLA the UCL at one of the UCLA

1008
00:42:13,089 --> 00:42:10,430
libraries here in Los Angeles and

1009
00:42:15,550 --> 00:42:13,099
there's a whole section of the Jack Webb

1010
00:42:16,780 --> 00:42:15,560
collection of UFO books it takes up I

1011
00:42:19,120 --> 00:42:16,790
don't know there's probably a few

1012
00:42:20,500 --> 00:42:19,130
hundred in it so which is fascinating me

1013
00:42:23,020 --> 00:42:20,510

I didn't know he was so interested in

1014

00:42:24,460 --> 00:42:23,030

he's because one of those Jackie Gleason

1015

00:42:26,829 --> 00:42:24,470

celebrities that are really into the

1016

00:42:28,720 --> 00:42:26,839

subject so that's part of that's part of

1017

00:42:31,240 --> 00:42:28,730

the Jack Webb that people don't know

1018

00:42:34,030 --> 00:42:31,250

about right but he died young he was

1019

00:42:36,670 --> 00:42:34,040

like 49 years old and he has no heart

1020

00:42:38,140 --> 00:42:36,680

attack smoking is that what did it well

1021

00:42:39,910 --> 00:42:38,150

probably I mean he was a heavy smoker

1022

00:42:41,829 --> 00:42:39,920

just like a lot of people then - Rod

1023

00:42:44,140 --> 00:42:41,839

Serling at John Wayne all those people

1024

00:42:47,260 --> 00:42:44,150

right so it seemed like he had a long

1025

00:42:49,870 --> 00:42:47,270

way to go of course he made all his

1026

00:42:51,550 --> 00:42:49,880

money and he did all his work actually

1027

00:42:52,210 --> 00:42:51,560

he was older than that I'll tell you

1028

00:42:54,609 --> 00:42:52,220

that in a moment

1029

00:42:56,920 --> 00:42:54,619

he didn't his major work of course with

1030

00:42:59,940 --> 00:42:56,930

dragnet and right

1031

00:43:03,609 --> 00:42:59,950

he suffered from acute asthma a

1032

00:43:05,890 --> 00:43:03,619

childhood problem so smoking didn't help

1033

00:43:10,210 --> 00:43:05,900

and actually he was older than I thought

1034

00:43:15,460 --> 00:43:10,220

he died at the age of 62 in 1982 right

1035

00:43:17,680 --> 00:43:15,470

so there you go John Randolph Webb yes

1036

00:43:18,760 --> 00:43:17,690

yeah I'm looking at it now - Wow he was

1037

00:43:22,089 --> 00:43:18,770

born in Santa Monica

1038

00:43:23,710 --> 00:43:22,099

good for him hahaha and he's buried in

1039

00:43:25,569 --> 00:43:23,720

Forest Lawn I actually think I've seen

1040

00:43:28,270 --> 00:43:25,579

his grave there when I've been to Forest

1041

00:43:30,010 --> 00:43:28,280

Lawn once once or twice I've seen his

1042

00:43:32,470 --> 00:43:30,020

grave there sure oh he was married to

1043

00:43:36,130 --> 00:43:32,480

Julie London good for him he had six

1044

00:43:38,589 --> 00:43:36,140

thousand jazz albums as private

1045

00:43:41,529 --> 00:43:38,599

collection and was a close friend of

1046

00:43:44,709 --> 00:43:41,539

Gene Roddenberry that makes sense

1047

00:43:46,689 --> 00:43:44,719

Jack Webb speaking of figures public

1048

00:43:51,219 --> 00:43:46,699

figures is a big story that's been out

1049

00:43:54,339 --> 00:43:51,229

last few weeks an interview with Bob

1050

00:43:58,049 --> 00:43:54,349

Bigelow saying basically that he's

1051
00:44:00,999 --> 00:43:58,059
absolutely convinced UFOs or alien of

1052
00:44:03,129 --> 00:44:01,009
course that story after it was out for a

1053
00:44:05,620 --> 00:44:03,139
few days I don't know if he said that

1054
00:44:08,499 --> 00:44:05,630
gene well that's the actual quote

1055
00:44:10,139 --> 00:44:08,509
absolutely convinced no he said he's

1056
00:44:13,809 --> 00:44:10,149
absolutely convinced that they're here

1057
00:44:17,079 --> 00:44:13,819
do you believe in aliens I'm absolutely

1058
00:44:18,879 --> 00:44:17,089
convinced that's all there is to it do

1059
00:44:22,659 --> 00:44:18,889
you also believe that UFOs have come to

1060
00:44:26,079 --> 00:44:22,669
earth there has been and is an existing

1061
00:44:28,179 --> 00:44:26,089
presence and et presence and I spent

1062
00:44:31,389 --> 00:44:28,189
millions and millions and millions I

1063
00:44:33,459 --> 00:44:31,399

probably spent more as an individual

1064

00:44:36,279 --> 00:44:33,469

than anybody else in the United States

1065

00:44:38,469 --> 00:44:36,289

has ever spent on the subject is it

1066

00:44:41,379 --> 00:44:38,479

risky for you to say in public that you

1067

00:44:42,609 --> 00:44:41,389

believe in UFOs and aliens I don't give

1068

00:44:45,129 --> 00:44:42,619

a damn I don't care

1069

00:44:51,159 --> 00:44:45,139

that's quoting from the 60 Minutes

1070

00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:51,169

interview okay i grovel corrected that's

1071

00:44:56,799 --> 00:44:54,079

the first time in seven years I just

1072

00:44:58,539 --> 00:44:56,809

wanna I wanna so this I think I think

1073

00:45:01,509 --> 00:44:58,549

the important point to be made here is

1074

00:45:03,399 --> 00:45:01,519

that he thinks they're here yes very

1075

00:45:05,499 --> 00:45:03,409

much you look at that quote carefully

1076

00:45:07,419 --> 00:45:05,509

it's almost like he's saying that

1077

00:45:09,519 --> 00:45:07,429

they're there alongside us that they're

1078

00:45:11,589 --> 00:45:09,529

the other tenants in the building that

1079

00:45:13,179 --> 00:45:11,599

most people aren't aware of that's the

1080

00:45:15,579 --> 00:45:13,189

impression I get but then that's what

1081

00:45:17,289 --> 00:45:15,589

I'm probably wanting to to see no you

1082

00:45:18,909 --> 00:45:17,299

know what he actually said it I don't

1083

00:45:20,709 --> 00:45:18,919

know if Jean actually repeated this he

1084

00:45:22,870 --> 00:45:20,719

said there and I think maybe you did he

1085

00:45:26,379 --> 00:45:22,880

said they're here right under our noses

1086

00:45:28,029 --> 00:45:26,389

exactly nobody has said anything about

1087

00:45:29,469 --> 00:45:28,039

that they said why does it he telling us

1088

00:45:30,969 --> 00:45:29,479

what he knows why isn't he releasing all

1089

00:45:34,149 --> 00:45:30,979

this information why is it he you know

1090

00:45:35,799 --> 00:45:34,159

how come he doesn't share that I don't

1091

00:45:38,079 --> 00:45:35,809

think that's the point and we can get

1092

00:45:39,399 --> 00:45:38,089

into that - what would you avoid Gregg

1093

00:45:41,409 --> 00:45:39,409

thank you for pointing it out that's

1094

00:45:43,779 --> 00:45:41,419

exactly the the sentence that I was

1095

00:45:46,389 --> 00:45:43,789

referring to okay here's the road right

1096

00:45:49,389 --> 00:45:46,399

here from the Mary Logan asks you can

1097

00:45:51,849 --> 00:45:49,399

find it here where exactly it's just

1098

00:45:53,039 --> 00:45:51,859

like right under people's noses oh my

1099

00:45:55,310 --> 00:45:53,049

gosh Wow

1100

00:45:57,890 --> 00:45:55,320

yeah I think he's saying that

1101
00:45:59,270 --> 00:45:57,900
because as Chris said you know it's it's

1102
00:45:59,780 --> 00:45:59,280
just a presence that's been with us

1103
00:46:02,930 --> 00:45:59,790
forever

1104
00:46:04,610 --> 00:46:02,940
either that or as other people have

1105
00:46:07,150 --> 00:46:04,620
suggested whatever this other

1106
00:46:10,520 --> 00:46:07,160
intelligence is which I I think there is

1107
00:46:14,270 --> 00:46:10,530
is not it's not bound by time or space

1108
00:46:16,310 --> 00:46:14,280
so it's it's accessible to anybody all

1109
00:46:17,540 --> 00:46:16,320
the time depending on what's going on or

1110
00:46:20,660 --> 00:46:17,550
what conditions you're in or whatever

1111
00:46:24,440 --> 00:46:20,670
and he would know yeah just careful what

1112
00:46:26,630 --> 00:46:24,450
you wish for yeah and the other point I

1113
00:46:28,490 --> 00:46:26,640

made a couple you know I try not to get

1114

00:46:30,680 --> 00:46:28,500

too much into it with people online

1115

00:46:32,240 --> 00:46:30,690

because I you know my new my new slogan

1116

00:46:37,940 --> 00:46:32,250

which is going to be on t-shirts I make

1117

00:46:40,160 --> 00:46:37,950

is do not engage the I think the the you

1118

00:46:41,600 --> 00:46:40,170

know kind of the main point here when

1119

00:46:43,520 --> 00:46:41,610

people are saying why doesn't he tell us

1120

00:46:46,040 --> 00:46:43,530

and why does he admit and why does he

1121

00:46:49,040 --> 00:46:46,050

share this information I guess he could

1122

00:46:50,480 --> 00:46:49,050

and it might help but I think from his

1123

00:46:51,590 --> 00:46:50,490

point of view and he said this in the

1124

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:51,600

interview I've spent millions of dollars

1125

00:46:57,710 --> 00:46:55,440

I've done a he's got access to people

1126

00:47:01,490 --> 00:46:57,720

information and most importantly

1127

00:47:03,710 --> 00:47:01,500

experiences that we do not it's like

1128

00:47:05,780 --> 00:47:03,720

saying to somebody why do you believe in

1129

00:47:08,330 --> 00:47:05,790

UFOs and if they've seen one or had a

1130

00:47:09,920 --> 00:47:08,340

close encounter how can they explain

1131

00:47:11,860 --> 00:47:09,930

that to you except that you've gone

1132

00:47:15,500 --> 00:47:11,870

through it yourself they can't really

1133

00:47:17,240 --> 00:47:15,510

it's just it if I had a gazillion

1134

00:47:19,250 --> 00:47:17,250

dollars and all the resources and all

1135

00:47:21,860 --> 00:47:19,260

that and most importantly the belief

1136

00:47:23,960 --> 00:47:21,870

system that he has and the conviction

1137

00:47:25,850 --> 00:47:23,970

that that's what's going on I'd find

1138

00:47:28,250 --> 00:47:25,860

that out too if I'm giving people two

1139

00:47:30,680 --> 00:47:28,260

gazillion dollars to find out you know

1140

00:47:32,660 --> 00:47:30,690

if if my hunches are correct if they're

1141

00:47:34,850 --> 00:47:32,670

Tim if they tell me they're not I don't

1142

00:47:36,920 --> 00:47:34,860

want to hear that do i I want to hear

1143

00:47:38,810 --> 00:47:36,930

from people that are reinforcing that

1144

00:47:41,210 --> 00:47:38,820

what I kind of think is that there's

1145

00:47:42,770 --> 00:47:41,220

aliens he coming here from somewhere he

1146

00:47:44,510 --> 00:47:42,780

said in the show that his grandmother

1147

00:47:46,340 --> 00:47:44,520

and his grandfather had had a close

1148

00:47:48,620 --> 00:47:46,350

encounter I guess with with some crafts

1149

00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,630

on a highway out near Vegas he's had

1150

00:47:52,310 --> 00:47:50,880

things that he wouldn't get into and he

1151
00:47:54,350 --> 00:47:52,320
might probably had stuff go on at

1152
00:47:56,990 --> 00:47:54,360
skinwalker that he where he was standing

1153
00:47:58,400 --> 00:47:57,000
right there every time well you can't

1154
00:48:00,790 --> 00:47:58,410
explain that to somebody who doesn't

1155
00:48:02,750 --> 00:48:00,800
know what you're talking about so I

1156
00:48:04,190 --> 00:48:02,760
don't know it might a little bit a

1157
00:48:05,560 --> 00:48:04,200
little bit of arrogance but it's also

1158
00:48:08,110 --> 00:48:05,570
kind of like I

1159
00:48:09,940 --> 00:48:08,120
I completely believe these things they

1160
00:48:12,190 --> 00:48:09,950
make total sense to me and there's

1161
00:48:13,330 --> 00:48:12,200
almost no way I could explain it to you

1162
00:48:14,860 --> 00:48:13,340
unless you've gone through what I've

1163
00:48:16,120 --> 00:48:14,870

gone through but he's not going to say

1164

00:48:18,340 --> 00:48:16,130

all that stuff there's not enough time

1165

00:48:20,710 --> 00:48:18,350

and people wouldn't understand but well

1166

00:48:22,570 --> 00:48:20,720

one thing that that I if I ever

1167

00:48:24,490 --> 00:48:22,580

interviewed him I want to know what his

1168

00:48:27,400 --> 00:48:24,500

motivations were and I could probably

1169

00:48:29,680 --> 00:48:27,410

predict that he would say uh first of

1170

00:48:32,920 --> 00:48:29,690

all he want he's looking for propulsion

1171

00:48:36,490 --> 00:48:32,930

diagnostic science so that he can come

1172

00:48:40,360 --> 00:48:36,500

up with a way to duplicate this inertial

1173

00:48:41,950 --> 00:48:40,370

you know propulsion of he's really

1174

00:48:44,590 --> 00:48:41,960

looking for propulsion diagnostic

1175

00:48:46,750 --> 00:48:44,600

information that he can commercialize

1176

00:48:49,950 --> 00:48:46,760

that's very important he's a businessman

1177

00:48:51,960 --> 00:48:49,960

he wants to come up with a way to scoot

1178

00:48:54,340 --> 00:48:51,970

objects around in our atmosphere

1179

00:48:58,500 --> 00:48:54,350

effortlessly I mean that's that's a goal

1180

00:49:01,480 --> 00:48:58,510

and the other goal is his deep interest

1181

00:49:06,190 --> 00:49:01,490

almost obsession with the paranormal and

1182

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,200

and afterlife studies that's why I think

1183

00:49:11,740 --> 00:49:08,720

his relationship with John Alexander was

1184

00:49:15,280 --> 00:49:11,750

quite a close one and and probably a

1185

00:49:17,830 --> 00:49:15,290

long-standing relationship because John

1186

00:49:19,720 --> 00:49:17,840

Alexander has a PhD in thanatology the

1187

00:49:22,090 --> 00:49:19,730

study of life after death

1188

00:49:25,390 --> 00:49:22,100

basically in the study of death and so

1189

00:49:27,250 --> 00:49:25,400

he lost his son and that was a very

1190

00:49:29,380 --> 00:49:27,260

traumatic thing for him from what I've

1191

00:49:31,360 --> 00:49:29,390

heard and personally he is obsessed with

1192

00:49:34,900 --> 00:49:31,370

finding a way to actually communicate

1193

00:49:36,670 --> 00:49:34,910

with his son I did not know that part of

1194

00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:36,680

his story but yeah thanks ringing that

1195

00:49:40,990 --> 00:49:39,200

up yeah well not many people do no and

1196

00:49:43,860 --> 00:49:41,000

you know when I when I look at someone

1197

00:49:46,810 --> 00:49:43,870

like a big lo who is a complete outsider

1198

00:49:49,930 --> 00:49:46,820

standalone individual I mean you know he

1199

00:49:52,690 --> 00:49:49,940

the only person even remotely like him

1200

00:49:55,180 --> 00:49:52,700

and in my estimation would have been

1201
00:49:57,010 --> 00:49:55,190
Laurance Rockefeller but but one thing

1202
00:49:59,230 --> 00:49:57,020
you got to say about Bigelow he puts his

1203
00:50:02,400 --> 00:49:59,240
money where his interests are and he's

1204
00:50:05,650 --> 00:50:02,410
not afraid of any sort of you know

1205
00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:05,660
blowback or any sort of you know being

1206
00:50:10,390 --> 00:50:07,520
painted with the little green alien

1207
00:50:13,090 --> 00:50:10,400
brush not at all I mean he proudly wears

1208
00:50:15,700 --> 00:50:13,100
it on his on his uh his big hangar with

1209
00:50:18,050 --> 00:50:15,710
the you know the skyrise kind of hi-def

1210
00:50:21,740 --> 00:50:18,060
where was it hiked on

1211
00:50:23,810 --> 00:50:21,750
contrast image of an alien gray head as

1212
00:50:26,150 --> 00:50:23,820
part of the the Bigelow Aerospace logo

1213
00:50:28,580 --> 00:50:26,160

so you know the guy really is an iconic

1214

00:50:31,610 --> 00:50:28,590

class you've got to really appreciate

1215

00:50:33,560 --> 00:50:31,620

the fact that he is really truly putting

1216

00:50:34,460 --> 00:50:33,570

his money where his mouth is I just wish

1217

00:50:36,860 --> 00:50:34,470

he would be a little bit more

1218

00:50:40,130 --> 00:50:36,870

forthcoming with some of the data that

1219

00:50:42,530 --> 00:50:40,140

he's obviously not been able to gather I

1220

00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:42,540

understand where he's coming from I I

1221

00:50:46,160 --> 00:50:44,400

feel for everybody and I agree with them

1222

00:50:47,810 --> 00:50:46,170

yeah release some of this data but I

1223

00:50:50,060 --> 00:50:47,820

also don't I don't feel like the

1224

00:50:52,370 --> 00:50:50,070

condemnation like you know you selfish

1225

00:50:54,380 --> 00:50:52,380

bastard why don't you blah blah blah no

1226

00:50:56,600 --> 00:50:54,390

no I mean I it is

1227

00:50:58,820 --> 00:50:56,610

yeah he's bought it it's his it'd be

1228

00:51:00,320 --> 00:50:58,830

nice if he could share it but I'm trying

1229

00:51:01,970 --> 00:51:00,330

to you know get into his head space

1230

00:51:03,920 --> 00:51:01,980

spice you know why would he say these

1231

00:51:05,840 --> 00:51:03,930

things what was his motivation for

1232

00:51:07,640 --> 00:51:05,850

saying these things and as I've just

1233

00:51:11,660 --> 00:51:07,650

described that's that I I think that's

1234

00:51:14,240 --> 00:51:11,670

what's going on with him and it points

1235

00:51:16,580 --> 00:51:14,250

out that and I made this point I think

1236

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:16,590

Susan st. Clair damn it er st. Clair put

1237

00:51:21,500 --> 00:51:18,240

something up on her Facebook recently

1238

00:51:23,090 --> 00:51:21,510

within the last couple hours and I said

1239

00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:23,100

look he's got all these money and

1240

00:51:26,480 --> 00:51:24,480

resources and he's gone out and tried to

1241

00:51:29,480 --> 00:51:26,490

find out for himself we've got to do it

1242

00:51:31,610 --> 00:51:29,490

too with our own with the resources

1243

00:51:34,100 --> 00:51:31,620

available to us we've got more to come

1244

00:51:38,090 --> 00:51:34,110

about Robert Bigelow and lots more

1245

00:51:49,560 --> 00:51:38,100

things with Greg Jean and Chris you're

1246

00:51:58,280 --> 00:51:53,480

thank you for listening to GCN

1247

00:52:00,890 --> 00:51:58,290

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today ray

1248

00:52:03,380 --> 00:52:00,900

perkins a reclusive veteran burned out

1249

00:52:05,650 --> 00:52:03,390

from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1250

00:52:08,030 --> 00:52:05,660

relentless perplexing nightmares

1251
00:52:09,950 --> 00:52:08,040
nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1252
00:52:12,230 --> 00:52:09,960
space and of a mysterious woman

1253
00:52:15,350 --> 00:52:12,240
suffering an agony for her devastated

1254
00:52:19,359 --> 00:52:15,360
world a woman not yet born calling

1255
00:52:21,980 --> 00:52:19,369
across centuries to him then a

1256
00:52:25,310 --> 00:52:21,990
coincidence leads into his destiny his

1257
00:52:27,380 --> 00:52:25,320
chance to alter the universe attack of

1258
00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:27,390
the Rockland rock the former fiction

1259
00:52:31,730 --> 00:52:29,280
editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1260
00:52:33,740 --> 00:52:31,740
Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1261
00:52:35,359 --> 00:52:33,750
novel attack of the rock Owens lies in

1262
00:52:37,370 --> 00:52:35,369
its heart and passion for building a

1263
00:52:40,400 --> 00:52:37,380

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1264

00:52:43,280 --> 00:52:40,410

galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

1265

00:52:45,080 --> 00:52:43,290

rocks is available now read a simple

1266

00:52:47,420 --> 00:52:45,090

chapter and get a special discount off

1267

00:52:48,380 --> 00:52:47,430

of the cover price at our website Rocko

1268

00:52:52,310 --> 00:52:48,390

is calm

1269

00:52:55,370 --> 00:52:52,320

that's our Ock o ideas calm

1270

00:52:59,690 --> 00:52:55,380

attack of the Rockland rock a novel in

1271

00:53:01,640 --> 00:52:59,700

the grand science-fiction tradition in

1272

00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:01,650

these uncertain times it makes sense to

1273

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:03,359

have a sustainable backup method to cook

1274

00:53:07,370 --> 00:53:05,280

food and boil water if your current plan

1275

00:53:09,290 --> 00:53:07,380

includes using a fuel burning stove or

1276
00:53:11,330 --> 00:53:09,300
cooking over an open fire then there's a

1277
00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:11,340
much better way the Minuteman rocket

1278
00:53:15,500 --> 00:53:13,440
stove is a biomass burning cooking stove

1279
00:53:17,359 --> 00:53:15,510
that only requires small quantities of

1280
00:53:19,580 --> 00:53:17,369
sticks and twigs for fuel the Minuteman

1281
00:53:21,590 --> 00:53:19,590
stove is easy to use smokeless portable

1282
00:53:23,359 --> 00:53:21,600
powerful and sustainable for the finest

1283
00:53:25,609 --> 00:53:23,369
and survival cooking stoves and fire

1284
00:53:27,920 --> 00:53:25,619
starters made right here in the USA go

1285
00:53:31,490 --> 00:53:27,930
to Minuteman stove comm that's Minuteman

1286
00:53:34,370 --> 00:53:31,500
stove comm do you know what's lurking in

1287
00:53:35,720 --> 00:53:34,380
your water more than 200 contaminants

1288
00:53:39,200 --> 00:53:35,730

could be sitting there just waiting

1289

00:53:41,450 --> 00:53:39,210

there glass with a pro pure water filter

1290

00:53:43,490 --> 00:53:41,460

start enjoying clean and great tasting

1291

00:53:45,980 --> 00:53:43,500

water today procure filters

1292

00:53:47,780 --> 00:53:45,990

independently tested latest water filter

1293

00:53:50,180 --> 00:53:47,790

technology pro peer systems do not

1294

00:53:51,980 --> 00:53:50,190

require electricity and are easy to set

1295

00:53:53,990 --> 00:53:51,990

up and easy to use to find out more

1296

00:53:55,790 --> 00:53:54,000

visit your authorized pro pure dealer or

1297

00:54:02,070 --> 00:53:55,800

pro pure usa.com

1298

00:54:02,080 --> 00:54:06,280

[Applause]

1299

00:54:14,319 --> 00:54:10,010

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1300

00:54:23,540 --> 00:54:14,329

standard of paranormal radio and now

1301

00:54:25,849 --> 00:54:23,550

here's Jane Steinberg so I'm not going

1302

00:54:30,740 --> 00:54:25,859

to comment on Greg bishops language work

1303

00:54:34,160 --> 00:54:30,750

Chuck fillets evil twin yes

1304

00:54:36,800 --> 00:54:34,170

very evil taking poor Berlitz language

1305

00:54:42,200 --> 00:54:36,810

lessons in French that's why I said

1306

00:54:44,270 --> 00:54:42,210

hahaha afterwards yes Greg Bishop now

1307

00:54:46,910 --> 00:54:44,280

here's a thing that always bothered me

1308

00:54:48,800 --> 00:54:46,920

about Bigelow is when he puts his money

1309

00:54:50,750 --> 00:54:48,810

and he wants that control I mean he has

1310

00:54:53,270 --> 00:54:50,760

a right it's his money but like for

1311

00:54:55,040 --> 00:54:53,280

example with MUFON of course I think his

1312

00:54:57,349 --> 00:54:55,050

problem with MUFON was not just the

1313

00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:57,359

money thing that they didn't deliver the

1314

00:55:03,050 --> 00:55:00,720

research he paid them to do I think that

1315

00:55:05,150 --> 00:55:03,060

was part of the dispute there and that's

1316

00:55:07,750 --> 00:55:05,160

the problem with MUFON they don't

1317

00:55:10,730 --> 00:55:07,760

deliver anything except a lot of

1318

00:55:14,210 --> 00:55:10,740

controversies like this guy john Venter

1319

00:55:16,400 --> 00:55:14,220

remember him Greg where he was ousted

1320

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:16,410

finally because he is a white

1321

00:55:22,190 --> 00:55:19,440

nationalist making overt racist comments

1322

00:55:24,559 --> 00:55:22,200

we don't like to talk about politics but

1323

00:55:28,550 --> 00:55:24,569

this guy was saying some pretty nasty

1324

00:55:31,160 --> 00:55:28,560

things and finally he was dismissed I

1325

00:55:33,980 --> 00:55:31,170

guess as a state director but he also

1326

00:55:36,440 --> 00:55:33,990

was a co-host of the hangar one TV show

1327

00:55:37,970 --> 00:55:36,450

which is still available online so I

1328

00:55:39,770 --> 00:55:37,980

don't know what they do about that I

1329

00:55:42,380 --> 00:55:39,780

don't know you guys haven't talked about

1330

00:55:44,780 --> 00:55:42,390

this on your show yet we did a little

1331

00:55:47,359 --> 00:55:44,790

bit Chris wasn't on but we did last week

1332

00:55:49,579 --> 00:55:47,369

I saw a little bit this at the beginning

1333

00:55:51,680 --> 00:55:49,589

as soon as that gen Harsin thing came up

1334

00:55:53,900 --> 00:55:51,690

saying oh well you know if any you

1335

00:55:55,819 --> 00:55:53,910

shouldn't really who's worse the hater

1336

00:55:57,800 --> 00:55:55,829

or the people doing the hating all the

1337

00:56:01,160 --> 00:55:57,810

haters that come on it's like whoa what

1338

00:56:02,510 --> 00:56:01,170

kind of a reaction was that immediately

1339

00:56:04,790 --> 00:56:02,520

people started but I think I was the

1340

00:56:06,620 --> 00:56:04,800

fifth one on there I actually said I

1341

00:56:08,839 --> 00:56:06,630

didn't say anything about venturesome

1342

00:56:10,430 --> 00:56:08,849

look he can say whatever he wants he

1343

00:56:12,320 --> 00:56:10,440

should be able to say whatever he wants

1344

00:56:13,670 --> 00:56:12,330

that's totally fine whether you

1345

00:56:16,550 --> 00:56:13,680

with them or not I don't personally

1346

00:56:21,110 --> 00:56:16,560

agree with them but whatever the problem

1347

00:56:25,160 --> 00:56:21,120

here was damage control any organization

1348

00:56:27,380 --> 00:56:25,170

any group government private nonprofit

1349

00:56:28,820 --> 00:56:27,390

as soon as somebody sticks their head up

1350

00:56:30,800 --> 00:56:28,830

above water and says something that

1351
00:56:33,170 --> 00:56:30,810
might get them in trouble they cut them

1352
00:56:34,550 --> 00:56:33,180
off immediately they said we don't have

1353
00:56:36,050 --> 00:56:34,560
anything to do with this person they do

1354
00:56:37,970 --> 00:56:36,060
not reach work the values of our

1355
00:56:41,150 --> 00:56:37,980
organization and we have let them go

1356
00:56:41,690 --> 00:56:41,160
they didn't do that that was a big

1357
00:56:45,200 --> 00:56:41,700
mistake

1358
00:56:47,060 --> 00:56:45,210
and you know they did it later after a

1359
00:56:48,110 --> 00:56:47,070
lot of people started leaving MUFON and

1360
00:56:50,480 --> 00:56:48,120
saying look we're not going to be

1361
00:56:52,790 --> 00:56:50,490
associated with this anymore so the

1362
00:56:55,010 --> 00:56:52,800
problem though yeah wasn't really with

1363
00:56:57,890 --> 00:56:55,020

Avenger which is you know a problem

1364

00:57:00,020 --> 00:56:57,900

anyway the problem was the reaction to

1365

00:57:02,990 --> 00:57:00,030

it that's what the blowback was of

1366

00:57:06,680 --> 00:57:03,000

course I mean even then it seemed like

1367

00:57:09,350 --> 00:57:06,690

it was a half-hearted statement and I

1368

00:57:12,200 --> 00:57:09,360

think he certainly should have been more

1369

00:57:14,690 --> 00:57:12,210

forthcoming about it certainly expressed

1370

00:57:17,300 --> 00:57:14,700

some emotion how offended they are but

1371

00:57:19,580 --> 00:57:17,310

also tell the members what are they

1372

00:57:21,740 --> 00:57:19,590

doing to make sure other people who

1373

00:57:23,270 --> 00:57:21,750

presumably speak for the organization

1374

00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:23,280

which is the separation I mean anyone

1375

00:57:28,430 --> 00:57:26,160

can join but when you speak for the

1376

00:57:31,160 --> 00:57:28,440

organization you're in a position of

1377

00:57:34,130 --> 00:57:31,170

power state director member of the board

1378

00:57:36,170 --> 00:57:34,140

a field investigator they need to do

1379

00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:36,180

something to check these people to make

1380

00:57:40,970 --> 00:57:38,400

sure they are people that you can

1381

00:57:43,250 --> 00:57:40,980

welcome into your home and accept their

1382

00:57:45,050 --> 00:57:43,260

presence well either that or people that

1383

00:57:47,150 --> 00:57:45,060

just do not bring up this crap and do

1384

00:57:48,950 --> 00:57:47,160

not let it let it affect their public

1385

00:57:51,230 --> 00:57:48,960

persona what's done and move on or

1386

00:57:53,150 --> 00:57:51,240

anything said about move on I know

1387

00:57:55,400 --> 00:57:53,160

people who are diametrically opposed to

1388

00:57:58,130 --> 00:57:55,410

me politically hold some opinions that I

1389

00:57:59,900 --> 00:57:58,140

really don't agree with or even like or

1390

00:58:02,360 --> 00:57:59,910

I think might be dangerous but as long

1391

00:58:03,890 --> 00:58:02,370

as they don't bring it up I really don't

1392

00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:03,900

particularly care what they think as

1393

00:58:08,750 --> 00:58:06,240

long as they stay on point with whatever

1394

00:58:11,180 --> 00:58:08,760

we're working on that's fine I don't the

1395

00:58:12,830 --> 00:58:11,190

thoughtcrime thing does you know I don't

1396

00:58:14,810 --> 00:58:12,840

have any problem with people holding a

1397

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:14,820

belief system and not pushing it on

1398

00:58:19,310 --> 00:58:17,520

anybody else or either that or bringing

1399

00:58:21,080 --> 00:58:19,320

it up in the context of MUFON or

1400

00:58:22,970 --> 00:58:21,090

whatever it is keep it to yourself even

1401
00:58:24,530 --> 00:58:22,980
to yourself and people may argue that he

1402
00:58:26,130 --> 00:58:24,540
was keeping it to himself because it was

1403
00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:26,140
a personal page on Facebook

1404
00:58:31,499 --> 00:58:29,920
that's BS Facebook is public unless you

1405
00:58:33,599 --> 00:58:31,509
don't show anything to anybody except

1406
00:58:35,489 --> 00:58:33,609
your friends everybody had access to

1407
00:58:36,839 --> 00:58:35,499
what he said on his page anybody that's

1408
00:58:38,519 --> 00:58:36,849
on Facebook so that that argument

1409
00:58:40,440 --> 00:58:38,529
doesn't hold water with me

1410
00:58:44,249 --> 00:58:40,450
you know it's brought up a lot of other

1411
00:58:45,930 --> 00:58:44,259
problems in the organization and people

1412
00:58:48,479 --> 00:58:45,940
are speaking out about it and I hope

1413
00:58:50,729 --> 00:58:48,489

that this continues because if the

1414

00:58:54,509 --> 00:58:50,739

organization survives I don't know if it

1415

00:58:56,160 --> 00:58:54,519

will or not I in some ways I want it to

1416

00:58:58,049 --> 00:58:56,170

survive and others I don't I'm

1417

00:59:01,440 --> 00:58:58,059

conflicted about it but that if it

1418

00:59:03,539 --> 00:59:01,450

survives that there's a severe shake-up

1419

00:59:06,269 --> 00:59:03,549

in how they do things how they vet

1420

00:59:07,650 --> 00:59:06,279

people and how you know what their

1421

00:59:11,069 --> 00:59:07,660

methodology is and even the

1422

00:59:13,710 --> 00:59:11,079

organizational structure and the thing

1423

00:59:16,620 --> 00:59:13,720

here is just look up the person online

1424

00:59:18,299 --> 00:59:16,630

the first thing if you see negatives and

1425

00:59:21,390 --> 00:59:18,309

anybody in the public eye has negatives

1426

00:59:24,299 --> 00:59:21,400

we all do yeah ask them what is this

1427

00:59:26,339 --> 00:59:24,309

about please explain and if the

1428

00:59:26,729 --> 00:59:26,349

explanation is satisfactory okay that's

1429

00:59:29,609 --> 00:59:26,739

fine

1430

00:59:33,630 --> 00:59:29,619

right exactly but you know make the

1431

00:59:35,549 --> 00:59:33,640

effort a lot of ways MUFON is not up to

1432

00:59:38,819 --> 00:59:35,559

date it's not living in the 21st century

1433

00:59:42,239 --> 00:59:38,829

their database feels like it's 1990 like

1434

00:59:45,120 --> 00:59:42,249

a 1990 computer that can barely handle a

1435

00:59:46,769 --> 00:59:45,130

textual search and you want to search

1436

00:59:47,460 --> 00:59:46,779

for something in the database that's

1437

00:59:51,059 --> 00:59:47,470

what you get

1438

00:59:52,920 --> 00:59:51,069

yeah and it's limited to oh I'll tell

1439

00:59:54,930 --> 00:59:52,930

you another thing ballet said in his

1440

01:00:00,210 --> 00:59:54,940

talk about which really surprised me

1441

01:00:02,160 --> 01:00:00,220

about databases he said that I think

1442

01:00:04,650 --> 01:00:02,170

he's I hope I'm not quoting him out of

1443

01:00:07,229 --> 01:00:04,660

context or you know that anybody finds

1444

01:00:09,390 --> 01:00:07,239

out this is wrong please tell me what he

1445

01:00:12,509 --> 01:00:09,400

said was I don't believe that UFO

1446

01:00:13,470 --> 01:00:12,519

databases are useful anymore which

1447

01:00:16,440 --> 01:00:13,480

floored me

1448

01:00:18,599 --> 01:00:16,450

and the reason he said that was that he

1449

01:00:21,150 --> 01:00:18,609

said look all this data has been

1450

01:00:23,569 --> 01:00:21,160

gathered by people with different ideas

1451

01:00:26,609 --> 01:00:23,579

different cultures different

1452

01:00:30,539 --> 01:00:26,619

organizations and they're all asking

1453

01:00:32,460 --> 01:00:30,549

different questions and if you put this

1454

01:00:34,349 --> 01:00:32,470

into a database and start searching

1455

01:00:36,239 --> 01:00:34,359

through it or even have an AI do it it's

1456

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:36,249

going to come out with crap because it's

1457

01:00:39,170 --> 01:00:37,839

basically he said it's it's the old

1458

01:00:41,599 --> 01:00:39,180

garbage in garbage out

1459

01:00:43,309 --> 01:00:41,609

idea there's got to be a way and he

1460

01:00:46,130 --> 01:00:43,319

doesn't think there is as far as I could

1461

01:00:47,900 --> 01:00:46,140

tell to reconcile all the different ways

1462

01:00:50,839 --> 01:00:47,910

that data was gathered how it was

1463

01:00:54,020 --> 01:00:50,849

expressed and you know what was how it

1464

01:00:56,750 --> 01:00:54,030

was categorized and I I hope he's wrong

1465

01:00:58,520 --> 01:00:56,760

but I'm seeing he knows way more about

1466

01:01:01,520 --> 01:00:58,530

data and gather gathering than I ever

1467

01:01:06,140 --> 01:01:01,530

could so I'm willing to consider that

1468

01:01:09,290 --> 01:01:06,150

maybe maybe the era of gathering reports

1469

01:01:12,079 --> 01:01:09,300

on all sightings might might be useless

1470

01:01:14,770 --> 01:01:12,089

at this point I don't know the answer to

1471

01:01:19,400 --> 01:01:14,780

that I think we have enough sightings I

1472

01:01:20,930 --> 01:01:19,410

think it's what do we do with it what do

1473

01:01:24,549 --> 01:01:20,940

we do with these experiences and the

1474

01:01:26,750 --> 01:01:24,559

problem with MUFON is they treat UFOs as

1475

01:01:28,609 --> 01:01:26,760

events that are separate from the

1476

01:01:30,799 --> 01:01:28,619

witness is the witness credible are not

1477

01:01:34,010 --> 01:01:30,809

fine now let's look at the event and

1478

01:01:36,410 --> 01:01:34,020

record it and that's their concern yeah

1479

01:01:38,690 --> 01:01:36,420

but how do you how do you categorize a

1480

01:01:40,970 --> 01:01:38,700

witness experience with the variety that

1481

01:01:43,059 --> 01:01:40,980

comes across that might be impossible I

1482

01:01:46,160 --> 01:01:43,069

mean I guess you could take notes

1483

01:01:47,720 --> 01:01:46,170

what what what happened later and but

1484

01:01:49,250 --> 01:01:47,730

this this isn't something in a I could

1485

01:01:51,170 --> 01:01:49,260

go through at this point and figure out

1486

01:01:53,329 --> 01:01:51,180

you'd have to have people going combing

1487

01:01:56,089 --> 01:01:53,339

through this stuff as a full-time job

1488

01:01:58,609 --> 01:01:56,099

which is another thing you know you have

1489

01:02:05,210 --> 01:01:58,619

to get people who are one data savvy and

1490

01:02:08,980 --> 01:02:05,220

to UFO report and and and you know savvy

1491

01:02:12,770 --> 01:02:08,990

to the the subject and three and

1492

01:02:14,359 --> 01:02:12,780

probably the most important how do you

1493

01:02:16,099 --> 01:02:14,369

find somebody that doesn't have a bias

1494

01:02:18,109 --> 01:02:16,109

that's going to start self selecting out

1495

01:02:23,500 --> 01:02:18,119

stuff that might be important I don't

1496

01:02:26,960 --> 01:02:23,510

know I guess you can't self select stuff

1497

01:02:29,569 --> 01:02:26,970

yeah because everything and then see if

1498

01:02:31,099 --> 01:02:29,579

you can find something consistent from

1499

01:02:32,990 --> 01:02:31,109

one to the next

1500

01:02:35,870 --> 01:02:33,000

because right now you have a zillion

1501

01:02:39,410 --> 01:02:35,880

types of UFOs they tried to find

1502

01:02:42,380 --> 01:02:39,420

patterns you know ley lines and this and

1503

01:02:45,440 --> 01:02:42,390

this parallel and that parallel that's

1504

01:02:49,190 --> 01:02:45,450

parallel nonsense they keep trying to

1505

01:02:51,170 --> 01:02:49,200

find these patterns and what happens is

1506

01:02:53,080 --> 01:02:51,180

once you find the pattern the phenomenon

1507

01:02:55,730 --> 01:02:53,090

does something else

1508

01:02:57,620 --> 01:02:55,740

we used to have the seven-year cycle of

1509

01:02:59,800 --> 01:02:57,630

UFOs would have flaps every seven years

1510

01:03:04,340 --> 01:02:59,810

flurries of sightings this goes back

1511

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:04,350

decades ago and then after people

1512

01:03:10,220 --> 01:03:07,200

started getting aware of that

1513

01:03:12,920 --> 01:03:10,230

it stopped okay no more seven-year

1514

01:03:14,300 --> 01:03:12,930

cycles at a five-year cycle where were

1515

01:03:16,220 --> 01:03:14,310

the sightings from this year

1516

01:03:19,820 --> 01:03:16,230

flying saucers in the straight-line

1517

01:03:22,220 --> 01:03:19,830

mystery remember that book and that was

1518

01:03:25,060 --> 01:03:22,230

one of the early books trying to find a

1519

01:03:28,330 --> 01:03:25,070

pattern in the appearance of UFOs I

1520

01:03:31,460 --> 01:03:28,340

finally found a first printing copy

1521

01:03:33,620 --> 01:03:31,470

first part of English printing so I

1522

01:03:36,710 --> 01:03:33,630

think the very first printing was in the

1523

01:03:38,810 --> 01:03:36,720

French only if I remember right I had

1524

01:03:40,010 --> 01:03:38,820

one of those too long ago but we'll go

1525

01:03:43,100 --> 01:03:40,020

into that me Michelle

1526

01:03:45,890 --> 01:03:43,110

yeah write more to come with Greg Bishop

1527

01:03:51,180 --> 01:03:45,900

Jean Steinberg Chris O'Brien you're in

1528

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:57,180

[Music]

1529

01:04:01,420 --> 01:03:59,650

attack of the rock ODEs has been

1530

01:04:03,339 --> 01:04:01,430

well-received by critics and readers

1531

01:04:06,190 --> 01:04:03,349

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1532

01:04:08,529 --> 01:04:06,200

you'll never forget a former US military

1533

01:04:10,809 --> 01:04:08,539

intelligence officer is haunted by

1534

01:04:13,450 --> 01:04:10,819

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1535

01:04:16,210 --> 01:04:13,460

pleading for his help after a terrible

1536

01:04:18,309 --> 01:04:16,220

battle in outer space but the dreams

1537

01:04:20,289 --> 01:04:18,319

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1538

01:04:22,989 --> 01:04:20,299

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1539

01:04:25,329 --> 01:04:22,999

whose faraway planet is intent on

1540

01:04:28,180 --> 01:04:25,339

destroying the earth and now the

1541

01:04:30,609 --> 01:04:28,190

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1542

01:04:33,249 --> 01:04:30,619

the protectors it's the second book of

1543

01:04:35,440 --> 01:04:33,259

the rock oyster elegy a galaxy spanning

1544

01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:35,450

adventure that fits our hapless heroes

1545

01:04:40,299 --> 01:04:38,480

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1546

01:04:42,999 --> 01:04:40,309

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1547

01:04:45,749 --> 01:04:43,009

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1548

01:04:48,479 --> 01:04:45,759

ODEs and the coming of the protectors

1549

01:04:51,370 --> 01:04:48,489

classic science fiction at its best

1550

01:04:53,200 --> 01:04:51,380

available now for more details visit

1551

01:04:58,359 --> 01:04:53,210

Rocko is calm

1552

01:05:00,759 --> 01:04:58,369

that's our Ock Oh IDs calm hi Peter

1553

01:05:02,620 --> 01:05:00,769

Vacarro for paranormal date calm are you

1554

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:02,630

looking for love in all the wrong places

1555

01:05:06,970 --> 01:05:04,880

now you have a chance to change that by

1556

01:05:09,640 --> 01:05:06,980

signing up for free at the paranormal

1557

01:05:11,140 --> 01:05:09,650

date calm this incredible dating site

1558

01:05:13,239 --> 01:05:11,150

puts people of like minds together

1559

01:05:16,059 --> 01:05:13,249

people who are interested in the strange

1560

01:05:17,789 --> 01:05:16,069

the unusual mysteries ghosts UFOs and

1561

01:05:20,440 --> 01:05:17,799

the afterlife and so much more

1562

01:05:22,450 --> 01:05:20,450

paranormal date calm was developed for

1563

01:05:25,479 --> 01:05:22,460

you people seeking a viable alternative

1564

01:05:27,460 --> 01:05:25,489

to the other dating services you can

1565

01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:27,470

join for free by going to paranormal

1566

01:05:31,779 --> 01:05:29,839

date calm and if you decide you like it

1567

01:05:34,420 --> 01:05:31,789

and want to connect with people use the

1568

01:05:36,819 --> 01:05:34,430

code Gorge for a substantial discount

1569

01:05:38,739 --> 01:05:36,829

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

1570

01:05:40,630 --> 01:05:38,749

date calm says so many people hunger to

1571

01:05:42,819 --> 01:05:40,640

share their experiences about the

1572

01:05:45,220 --> 01:05:42,829

paranormal the unexplainable or they act

1573

01:05:47,289 --> 01:05:45,230

light and so much more and this is the

1574

01:05:49,089 --> 01:05:47,299

source for them to meet and share that

1575

01:05:51,789 --> 01:05:49,099

common interest Society for free at

1576
01:05:54,300 --> 01:05:51,799
paranormal date calm paranormal date

1577
01:05:56,160 --> 01:05:54,310
calm and use the code

1578
01:06:01,109 --> 01:05:56,170
if you decide to connect with someone

1579
01:06:03,510 --> 01:06:01,119
you like the answer to being in control

1580
01:06:05,760 --> 01:06:03,520
of your own healthcare is freedom from

1581
01:06:07,980 --> 01:06:05,770
insurance become part of a group of

1582
01:06:09,900 --> 01:06:07,990
self-pay patients that come together to

1583
01:06:12,570 --> 01:06:09,910
share in each other's medical expenses

1584
01:06:15,120 --> 01:06:12,580
individual share amounts begin at 107

1585
01:06:16,650 --> 01:06:15,130
dollars a month and 347 for families

1586
01:06:18,420 --> 01:06:16,660
choose from three health sharing

1587
01:06:20,370 --> 01:06:18,430
programs poetic treatments may be

1588
01:06:22,440 --> 01:06:20,380

eligible for sharing see guidelines

1589

01:06:24,660 --> 01:06:22,450

discount programs available for dental

1590

01:06:27,930 --> 01:06:24,670

vision and pharmacy go to Liberty

1591

01:06:30,450 --> 01:06:27,940

on-call org that's Liberty on call dot

1592

01:06:32,250 --> 01:06:30,460

org hello I'm Michael Angele the

1593

01:06:33,660 --> 01:06:32,260

inventor of my pillow and like all of

1594

01:06:36,120 --> 01:06:33,670

you out there I have problems sleeping

1595

01:06:37,740 --> 01:06:36,130

yellows would go flat I would flip flop

1596

01:06:39,630 --> 01:06:37,750

all night long I would wake up with a

1597

01:06:41,370 --> 01:06:39,640

sore neck maybe a headache or feel like

1598

01:06:43,140 --> 01:06:41,380

I needed a nap even though I slept eight

1599

01:06:44,640 --> 01:06:43,150

hours when I have been in my pillow I

1600

01:06:46,589 --> 01:06:44,650

wanted it to where you can move the

1601
01:06:48,420 --> 01:06:46,599
patented fill to give you the exact

1602
01:06:50,640 --> 01:06:48,430
support you need as an individual

1603
01:06:52,290 --> 01:06:50,650
regardless of sleep position my pillow

1604
01:06:54,030 --> 01:06:52,300
will get you into that deep REM sleep

1605
01:06:56,070 --> 01:06:54,040
faster and you will stay there longer

1606
01:06:57,839 --> 01:06:56,080
it's not about how much time we spend in

1607
01:06:59,579 --> 01:06:57,849
bed it's about how much of that quality

1608
01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:59,589
sleep we get I do all of my own

1609
01:07:03,480 --> 01:07:01,359
manufacturing right here in the United

1610
01:07:05,370 --> 01:07:03,490
States I have a 10 year warranty you can

1611
01:07:07,859 --> 01:07:05,380
wash and dry my pillow and I give you a

1612
01:07:09,960 --> 01:07:07,869
60 day money back guarantee so you have

1613
01:07:11,910 --> 01:07:09,970

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

1614

01:07:13,859 --> 01:07:11,920

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

1615

01:07:17,220 --> 01:07:13,869

get one absolutely free a go to my

1616

01:07:20,640 --> 01:07:17,230

pillow comm or call 887 zero zero three

1617

01:07:22,890 --> 01:07:20,650

zero five and use promo code GCN that's

1618

01:07:25,410 --> 01:07:22,900

my pillow comm or eight hundred eight

1619

01:07:29,670 --> 01:07:25,420

seven zero zero three zero five with

1620

01:07:31,859 --> 01:07:29,680

promo code GCN you've heard the phrase

1621

01:07:34,230 --> 01:07:31,869

you are what you eat not true actually

1622

01:07:35,520 --> 01:07:34,240

you are what you can't absorb so if the

1623

01:07:37,320 --> 01:07:35,530

vitamins and supplements you now take

1624

01:07:39,480 --> 01:07:37,330

are not being absorbed what good are

1625

01:07:41,099 --> 01:07:39,490

they introducing proto vite proprietary

1626

01:07:42,990 --> 01:07:41,109

liquid system that allows premium

1627

01:07:44,970 --> 01:07:43,000

quality nutrients to positively affect

1628

01:07:47,040 --> 01:07:44,980

the blood in an astonishing five minutes

1629

01:07:48,990 --> 01:07:47,050

watch our amazing 2-minute live blood

1630

01:07:51,510 --> 01:07:49,000

cell video at true health facts com

1631

01:07:54,570 --> 01:07:51,520

that's true health facts calm then call

1632

01:07:56,550 --> 01:07:54,580

502 for 10:30 411 proto bite is

1633

01:08:00,400 --> 01:07:56,560

nutrition you can feel proto bite is

1634

01:08:05,390 --> 01:08:03,380

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1635

01:08:09,289 --> 01:08:05,400

comment or question about the para cast

1636

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:09,299

send it to news at the para cast com

1637

01:08:14,779 --> 01:08:12,720

that's news at the para cast calm and

1638

01:08:17,959 --> 01:08:14,789

don't forget to visit our famous para

1639

01:08:22,399 --> 01:08:17,969

cast community forums at forum dot the

1640

01:08:23,990 --> 01:08:22,409

para cast calm so what do we all

1641

01:08:26,269 --> 01:08:24,000

remember of Amy Michelle

1642

01:08:28,999 --> 01:08:26,279

he was really enough Inlet ballets

1643

01:08:33,649 --> 01:08:29,009

process he was Valley's first real

1644

01:08:36,740 --> 01:08:33,659

mentor ah he was educated with diplomas

1645

01:08:39,229 --> 01:08:36,750

in psychology and philosophy and he was

1646

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:39,239

a broadcaster a Richard and a hunchback

1647

01:08:46,820 --> 01:08:44,880

was he yeah he was like Ray Palmer yeah

1648

01:08:49,249 --> 01:08:46,830

he was a hunchback kind of with one of

1649

01:08:51,050 --> 01:08:49,259

those sort of Loompa Loompa gates

1650

01:08:51,530 --> 01:08:51,060

because I think one leg was shorter than

1651
01:08:53,930 --> 01:08:51,540
the other

1652
01:08:59,800 --> 01:08:53,940
yeah I'm looking at his background here

1653
01:09:04,609 --> 01:08:59,810
and he was a sound engineer at one time

1654
01:09:08,180 --> 01:09:04,619
hmm he came out with his UFO book back

1655
01:09:10,999 --> 01:09:08,190
in the late 50s and he talked about

1656
01:09:12,890 --> 01:09:11,009
so-called alignments it says here yeah

1657
01:09:14,390 --> 01:09:12,900
are we talking about flying saucers in

1658
01:09:17,030 --> 01:09:14,400
the straight line mystery isn't he of

1659
01:09:19,669 --> 01:09:17,040
doing the cloud the cloud ships yeah a

1660
01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:19,679
very good book it's pretty rare it's

1661
01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:22,319
difficult to find and I you know after

1662
01:09:28,450 --> 01:09:25,440
she's probably 3040 years of looking I

1663
01:09:30,410 --> 01:09:28,460

finally stumbled on a copy in a in a

1664

01:09:33,499 --> 01:09:30,420

secondhand bookstore I bought it for

1665

01:09:35,300 --> 01:09:33,509

like a dime it's probably worth some

1666

01:09:37,039 --> 01:09:35,310

money yeah that's usually how that kind

1667

01:09:38,780 --> 01:09:37,049

of stuff happens I don't even know if I

1668

01:09:41,089 --> 01:09:38,790

have a copy I don't I don't even think

1669

01:09:42,769 --> 01:09:41,099

it ever got reprinted actually I think

1670

01:09:45,349 --> 01:09:42,779

there's only one hardcover printing of

1671

01:09:47,149 --> 01:09:45,359

it and I even have a decent dust jacket

1672

01:09:53,030 --> 01:09:47,159

on it pretty happy with that

1673

01:09:55,970 --> 01:09:53,040

yeah nice jealousy I've been trying to

1674

01:09:57,890 --> 01:09:55,980

sell my most valuable book on eBay and

1675

01:10:01,310 --> 01:09:57,900

I've had a couple of bites but nothing

1676

01:10:02,780 --> 01:10:01,320

nothing nothing substantial it's kind of

1677

01:10:05,629 --> 01:10:02,790

tough when you're asking five figures

1678

01:10:09,379 --> 01:10:05,639

yeah well maybe you should go back to

1679

01:10:12,740 --> 01:10:09,389

the auction house yeah they'll probably

1680

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:12,750

have to yeah hey you guys had

1681

01:10:18,980 --> 01:10:14,880

Robert brands that are on recently how

1682

01:10:20,840 --> 01:10:18,990

did that go well he was on last week he

1683

01:10:23,030 --> 01:10:20,850

was on after the power cast it was kind

1684

01:10:25,250 --> 01:10:23,040

of just a brief thing kind of just like

1685

01:10:27,020 --> 01:10:25,260

a catch-up kind of thing he's gonna be

1686

01:10:29,390 --> 01:10:27,030

on again because we're going to bring

1687

01:10:32,720 --> 01:10:29,400

him back to talk about Robby Graham's

1688

01:10:35,150 --> 01:10:32,730

book Oh excellent that's scheduled for

1689

01:10:38,180 --> 01:10:35,160

next week I think yeah cool yeah cuz

1690

01:10:39,680 --> 01:10:38,190

that book just came out on Saturday no

1691

01:10:42,350 --> 01:10:39,690

why don't you tell us a little bit about

1692

01:10:46,940 --> 01:10:42,360

it does a little prequel for having

1693

01:10:49,970 --> 01:10:46,950

Robby and Robert on okay yeah about a

1694

01:10:52,430 --> 01:10:49,980

year ago two years ago I think Robby

1695

01:10:54,320 --> 01:10:52,440

Grimm contacted me to be one of the last

1696

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:54,330

interviews for silver screen saucers

1697

01:10:59,570 --> 01:10:56,880

because he wanted to ask me about more

1698

01:11:01,370 --> 01:10:59,580

an aviary stuff he said you might be

1699

01:11:03,380 --> 01:11:01,380

interested in this this lecture I gave

1700

01:11:04,880 --> 01:11:03,390

in Holland and what he did was he gave a

1701

01:11:06,170 --> 01:11:04,890

lecture about silver screen saucers I

1702

01:11:07,310 --> 01:11:06,180

believe and then at the end of the

1703

01:11:08,480 --> 01:11:07,320

lecture he said look there's something I

1704

01:11:11,630 --> 01:11:08,490

really want to say about the state of

1705

01:11:13,850 --> 01:11:11,640

ufology and he said it and he got he got

1706

01:11:15,320 --> 01:11:13,860

people walking out he got cheers he got

1707

01:11:17,390 --> 01:11:15,330

people coming up to him later and saying

1708

01:11:19,580 --> 01:11:17,400

my god somebody should have been saying

1709

01:11:20,990 --> 01:11:19,590

this for so long I would wait waiting

1710

01:11:22,010 --> 01:11:21,000

for so long for somebody to say look

1711

01:11:25,540 --> 01:11:22,020

we're in trouble and things should

1712

01:11:28,250 --> 01:11:25,550

change he sent me a recording of that

1713

01:11:30,290 --> 01:11:28,260

lecture for that part of the lecture and

1714

01:11:32,330 --> 01:11:30,300

I realized that maybe we we were kindred

1715

01:11:33,740 --> 01:11:32,340

spirits so he started talking and he

1716

01:11:36,140 --> 01:11:33,750

said I think maybe I would like to do a

1717

01:11:40,160 --> 01:11:36,150

book with some of these new ideas in it

1718

01:11:42,860 --> 01:11:40,170

so eventually that grew into UFOs

1719

01:11:45,500 --> 01:11:42,870

reframing the debate there are fourteen

1720

01:11:48,230 --> 01:11:45,510

writers in it maybe I can list them MJ

1721

01:11:50,600 --> 01:11:48,240

binaya smee robert Branstetter Jack

1722

01:11:53,900 --> 01:11:50,610

brewer my Cleland Kurt Collins

1723

01:11:57,440 --> 01:11:53,910

Josh kuchen Lauren cuts Susan Demeter

1724

01:12:01,610 --> 01:11:57,450

st. Claire Micah Hanks Myles Lewis red

1725

01:12:04,250 --> 01:12:01,620

pill our friend Chris rutkowski and Ryan

1726
01:12:05,600 --> 01:12:04,260
Sprague man I wish I'd been asked to do

1727
01:12:08,750 --> 01:12:05,610
contribute something because blue I

1728
01:12:12,860 --> 01:12:08,760
would splash the the old bathtub dry

1729
01:12:14,360 --> 01:12:12,870
yeah I bet that ultimately everything

1730
01:12:16,520 --> 01:12:14,370
went through Robbie it was his decision

1731
01:12:18,800 --> 01:12:16,530
and he picked everybody so I was just

1732
01:12:21,140 --> 01:12:18,810
kind of felt lucky to be involved but

1733
01:12:22,760 --> 01:12:21,150
the thing is that his quote on the book

1734
01:12:24,950 --> 01:12:22,770
which he's said a couple times that I

1735
01:12:27,610 --> 01:12:24,960
love it it's a slap to the face of

1736
01:12:29,870 --> 01:12:27,620
ufology delivered with

1737
01:12:32,390 --> 01:12:29,880
I'm looking at right now I'm looking at

1738
01:12:34,189 --> 01:12:32,400

the online version of the book let me

1739

01:12:36,649 --> 01:12:34,199

just point out something to people here

1740

01:12:38,840 --> 01:12:36,659

since we have Greg on in the

1741

01:12:40,729 --> 01:12:38,850

acknowledgments my special thanks to

1742

01:12:42,830 --> 01:12:40,739

Greg Bishop who consulted with me

1743

01:12:45,860 --> 01:12:42,840

closely throughout the editing process

1744

01:12:49,040 --> 01:12:45,870

and whose perspectives and advice have

1745

01:12:51,740 --> 01:12:49,050

been invaluable and of course red pill

1746

01:12:54,770 --> 01:12:51,750

junky did the illustrations which yes I

1747

01:12:57,020 --> 01:12:54,780

have is agent yeah I've guys I've become

1748

01:12:58,700 --> 01:12:57,030

his agents almost as people saying oh I

1749

01:13:01,160 --> 01:12:58,710

think I need a cover for a book I got

1750

01:13:03,250 --> 01:13:01,170

somebody for you and if you know he's

1751

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:03,260

done 2 book covers he's done mine and

1752

01:13:07,970 --> 01:13:05,520

reframing the debate they look

1753

01:13:10,130 --> 01:13:07,980

completely different from each other and

1754

01:13:13,310 --> 01:13:10,140

they're both equally striking and

1755

01:13:14,660 --> 01:13:13,320

amazing and I had it on a table once

1756

01:13:16,669 --> 01:13:14,670

when I was talking to somebody and

1757

01:13:18,290 --> 01:13:16,679

people walking by in the restaurant kept

1758

01:13:20,860 --> 01:13:18,300

coming by and looking at the cover even

1759

01:13:24,560 --> 01:13:20,870

though they had no idea what it was of

1760

01:13:26,810 --> 01:13:24,570

devising CS your lettering yeah and the

1761

01:13:28,130 --> 01:13:26,820

Escher lettering is amazing this is my

1762

01:13:29,689 --> 01:13:28,140

book though they were just walking by

1763

01:13:32,060 --> 01:13:29,699

and everybody's looking at it because

1764

01:13:34,010 --> 01:13:32,070

the the image was so compelling and

1765

01:13:36,830 --> 01:13:34,020

that's what he's good at

1766

01:13:39,649 --> 01:13:36,840

and then you know he also contributed an

1767

01:13:42,380 --> 01:13:39,659

essay in there and get illustrations for

1768

01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:42,390

it he also did did an illustration of

1769

01:13:48,950 --> 01:13:46,560

Jaime mossad as a carnival barker boy

1770

01:13:51,919 --> 01:13:48,960

now that's definitely worth that alone

1771

01:13:54,649 --> 01:13:51,929

is worth the price of the book by the

1772

01:13:56,060 --> 01:13:54,659

way we do have a cartoon of me and Chris

1773

01:13:59,180 --> 01:13:56,070

and Chris doesn't like it so much

1774

01:14:01,939 --> 01:13:59,190

because it's chosen playing a guitar but

1775

01:14:07,280 --> 01:14:01,949

that was done by red pill junky so I'm a

1776

01:14:11,090 --> 01:14:07,290

DJ and Chris is the musician yeah if you

1777

01:14:13,540 --> 01:14:11,100

get the picture yes so the the you know

1778

01:14:16,010 --> 01:14:13,550

the general idea of the book is let's um

1779

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:16,020

bring up things that have not been said

1780

01:14:20,240 --> 01:14:18,000

before are mostly things that have been

1781

01:14:21,890 --> 01:14:20,250

said before in a different way or have

1782

01:14:23,720 --> 01:14:21,900

been said before and nobody's paying

1783

01:14:26,930 --> 01:14:23,730

attention to it and we think they should

1784

01:14:28,640 --> 01:14:26,940

or the writer does and present these as

1785

01:14:30,410 --> 01:14:28,650

kind of it's like you know let's let's

1786

01:14:32,000 --> 01:14:30,420

reset a little bit and see what what

1787

01:14:34,220 --> 01:14:32,010

else can be done what other thoughts are

1788

01:14:36,350 --> 01:14:34,230

there are on the subject rather than

1789

01:14:38,899 --> 01:14:36,360

let's prove that aliens are coming here

1790

01:14:39,640 --> 01:14:38,909

in ships to everybody in the book that

1791

01:14:41,890 --> 01:14:39,650

is not

1792

01:14:45,520 --> 01:14:41,900

point of UFO study the point of UFO

1793

01:14:47,260 --> 01:14:45,530

study is to be curious is to be curious

1794

01:14:47,800 --> 01:14:47,270

in an open-minded way and see what

1795

01:14:49,630 --> 01:14:47,810

happens

1796

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:49,640

the one thing interesting thing that's

1797

01:14:52,990 --> 01:14:51,440

in there is Kirk Collins talking about

1798

01:14:56,080 --> 01:14:53,000

the Roswell slides research group

1799

01:15:00,669 --> 01:14:56,090

minute-by-minute basically almost what

1800

01:15:02,620 --> 01:15:00,679

happened and how they figured out what

1801

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:02,630

was eventually turned out to be a

1802

01:15:08,200 --> 01:15:04,880

mummified child who was in the the

1803

01:15:10,360 --> 01:15:08,210

museum right near where Chris lives in

1804

01:15:13,060 --> 01:15:10,370

the 1940s or so when the picture was

1805

01:15:15,250 --> 01:15:13,070

taken and that's a real fascinating

1806

01:15:17,080 --> 01:15:15,260

account I was actually in that group but

1807

01:15:21,220 --> 01:15:17,090

I didn't do anything so I'm not really

1808

01:15:24,310 --> 01:15:21,230

mentioned and the cartoon from red pill

1809

01:15:27,310 --> 01:15:24,320

is if it looks like a mummy and it was

1810

01:15:29,860 --> 01:15:27,320

found in a museum that's obviously the

1811

01:15:32,080 --> 01:15:29,870

body of a space alien yes that's that's

1812

01:15:36,280 --> 01:15:32,090

what that's the word blue and I think

1813

01:15:37,720 --> 01:15:36,290

above the subjects face and the title at

1814

01:15:40,810 --> 01:15:37,730

the bottom the bottom right says

1815

01:15:44,080 --> 01:15:40,820

postcards from the fool me once carnival

1816

01:15:46,990 --> 01:15:44,090

yes I love this picture this is great

1817

01:15:48,610 --> 01:15:47,000

yeah so this is it like Chris said

1818

01:15:50,919 --> 01:15:48,620

that's I think that's worth the price of

1819

01:15:52,479 --> 01:15:50,929

admission alone and the Kindle just came

1820

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:52,489

out a couple days ago so you can get it

1821

01:15:55,930 --> 01:15:54,560

in hardcover Kindle I don't know what

1822

01:15:58,540 --> 01:15:55,940

else I can say about I mean I could go

1823

01:16:01,419 --> 01:15:58,550

through each now just listen thank

1824

01:16:03,880 --> 01:16:01,429

everybody I dia is to reframe the debate

1825

01:16:08,740 --> 01:16:03,890

I would just recommend get the book and

1826

01:16:11,649 --> 01:16:08,750

we'll have Robbie and Robert on UFOs

1827

01:16:13,660 --> 01:16:11,659

reframing the debate and I'm looking at

1828

01:16:15,130 --> 01:16:13,670

what you'll see with the Kindle version

1829

01:16:18,220 --> 01:16:15,140

more or less but I'm seeing a fully

1830

01:16:19,810 --> 01:16:18,230

formatted version here the PDF copy that

1831

01:16:21,820 --> 01:16:19,820

Robert sent me in fact I've got up now

1832

01:16:23,140 --> 01:16:21,830

ion won't get caught reading it because

1833

01:16:26,470 --> 01:16:23,150

then we're not going to have a show

1834

01:16:29,320 --> 01:16:26,480

I'm just getting reading a book now rpj

1835

01:16:30,610 --> 01:16:29,330

he also did one of the best editorials

1836

01:16:32,830 --> 01:16:30,620

we ever had in the parent cast

1837

01:16:35,020 --> 01:16:32,840

newsletter it was about comparing

1838

01:16:36,760 --> 01:16:35,030

abductions and near-death experiences

1839

01:16:49,430 --> 01:16:36,770

we've got Greg

1840

01:16:57,070 --> 01:16:53,330

thank you for listening to GCN

1841

01:16:59,810 --> 01:16:57,080

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

1842

01:17:01,520 --> 01:16:59,820

fully cooked ready-to-eat bacon I'm

1843

01:17:03,710 --> 01:17:01,530

talking thick meaty center-cut

1844

01:17:07,070 --> 01:17:03,720

presidential bacon savory and delicious

1845

01:17:09,560 --> 01:17:07,080

I buy some I use some I store some

1846

01:17:10,820 --> 01:17:09,570

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

1847

01:17:13,970 --> 01:17:10,830

10 year shelf-life

1848

01:17:16,370 --> 01:17:13,980

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

1849

01:17:18,670 --> 01:17:16,380

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

1850

01:17:21,530 --> 01:17:18,680

the pack bacon or warm and serve

1851

01:17:24,170 --> 01:17:21,540

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 year

1852

01:17:27,260 --> 01:17:24,180

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

1853

01:17:29,060 --> 01:17:27,270

cooked bacon com fully cooked bacon com

1854

01:17:30,740 --> 01:17:29,070

are you drowning in debt are you

1855

01:17:32,270 --> 01:17:30,750

struggling to make minimum payments if

1856

01:17:32,960 --> 01:17:32,280

this sounds like you know that it's not

1857

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:32,970

your fault

1858

01:17:36,170 --> 01:17:34,320

credit card debt happens to good people

1859

01:17:37,850 --> 01:17:36,180

we've helped thousands of good people

1860

01:17:39,890 --> 01:17:37,860

just like you become debt free with our

1861

01:17:41,690 --> 01:17:39,900

debt reset program our debt reset

1862

01:17:43,880 --> 01:17:41,700

program is customized to get you debt

1863

01:17:45,830 --> 01:17:43,890

free in as little as 24 to 48 months

1864

01:17:47,720 --> 01:17:45,840

with one low monthly payment you don't

1865

01:17:49,130 --> 01:17:47,730

pay a dime until we succeed call now to

1866

01:17:51,290 --> 01:17:49,140

see how we can work for you eight

1867

01:17:53,240 --> 01:17:51,300

hundred nine one two six one seven seven

1868

01:17:55,190 --> 01:17:53,250

that's eight hundred nine one two six

1869

01:18:00,050 --> 01:17:55,200

one seventy seven again eight hundred

1870

01:18:01,790 --> 01:18:00,060

nine one two six one 77 have you checked

1871

01:18:03,440 --> 01:18:01,800

your Google search results lightly

1872

01:18:05,420 --> 01:18:03,450

search results are usually the first

1873

01:18:07,010 --> 01:18:05,430

impression that people form of you or

1874

01:18:08,720 --> 01:18:07,020

your business so make sure that they

1875

01:18:11,150 --> 01:18:08,730

create a positive impression with

1876

01:18:12,770 --> 01:18:11,160

reputation defender com what the

1877

01:18:14,420 --> 01:18:12,780

internet says about you can have a big

1878

01:18:16,790 --> 01:18:14,430

impact on your life and your livelihood

1879

01:18:18,950 --> 01:18:16,800

even if it's not true fortunately you

1880

01:18:21,260 --> 01:18:18,960

can now control how you look online and

1881

01:18:24,860 --> 01:18:21,270

in online search results with reputation

1882

01:18:26,420 --> 01:18:24,870

defender com call 881 zero seven seventy

1883

01:18:28,430 --> 01:18:26,430

one now that's eight hundred eighty

1884

01:18:30,680 --> 01:18:28,440

three one zero seven seventy one for

1885

01:18:32,150 --> 01:18:30,690

your free reputation analysis if you

1886

01:18:34,130 --> 01:18:32,160

have negative material from an

1887

01:18:36,170 --> 01:18:34,140

ex-employee upset patient or former

1888

01:18:38,090 --> 01:18:36,180

client newspaper article legal issues

1889

01:18:39,830 --> 01:18:38,100

social media or other source showing up

1890

01:18:42,530 --> 01:18:39,840

in your search results you can combat it

1891

01:18:44,210 --> 01:18:42,540

with reputation defender com our

1892

01:18:45,710 --> 01:18:44,220

dedicated experts and patented

1893

01:18:48,110 --> 01:18:45,720

technology can help make your online

1894

01:18:50,120 --> 01:18:48,120

search results look their best call 800

1895

01:18:51,620 --> 01:18:50,130

a three one zero seven seventy one to

1896

01:18:54,080 --> 01:18:51,630

learn more eight hundred eight three one

1897

01:18:56,600 --> 01:18:54,090

zero seven seventy one that's 800 a

1898

01:18:58,640 --> 01:18:56,610

three one zero seven 71 or visit

1899

01:19:00,920 --> 01:18:58,650

reputation defender com

1900

01:19:02,210 --> 01:19:00,930

what if extender fight really works but

1901

01:19:04,350 --> 01:19:02,220

you find that hard to believe

1902

01:19:07,410 --> 01:19:04,360

and you spend precious time looking

1903

01:19:09,330 --> 01:19:07,420

someone to say just try it I have my

1904

01:19:11,459 --> 01:19:09,340

help today because of extend of it--and

1905

01:19:13,560 --> 01:19:11,469

if I did not take a leap of faith and

1906

01:19:16,290 --> 01:19:13,570

try it well I would be on disability

1907

01:19:18,810 --> 01:19:16,300

today take one bottle of extend divide

1908

01:19:21,060 --> 01:19:18,820

as suggested for 60 days to find out for

1909

01:19:23,189 --> 01:19:21,070

yourself no need to stop any other meds

1910

01:19:25,530 --> 01:19:23,199

you may be on you know by now that they

1911

01:19:27,689 --> 01:19:25,540

are not working for you before the 60

1912

01:19:29,760 --> 01:19:27,699

days are up I know that you will feel

1913

01:19:31,950 --> 01:19:29,770

extended bite working for you and will

1914

01:19:32,430 --> 01:19:31,960

want to take another bottle life is too

1915

01:19:34,800 --> 01:19:32,440

short

1916

01:19:36,600 --> 01:19:34,810

get your extender fight today extender

1917

01:19:38,939 --> 01:19:36,610

fight is available in capsular liquid

1918

01:19:41,820 --> 01:19:38,949

form for just 69.95 for a two-month

1919

01:19:44,280 --> 01:19:41,830

supply to get started call one eight

1920

01:19:46,830 --> 01:19:44,290

seven seven nine two eight eight eight

1921

01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:46,840

two two that's one eight seven seven

1922

01:19:51,760 --> 01:19:48,880

nine two eight eight eight two two or

1923

01:19:52,990 --> 01:19:51,770

visit heart drop calm

1924

01:19:57,429 --> 01:19:53,000

[Music]

1925

01:20:01,129 --> 01:19:57,439

extend your life with it stand over

1926

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:01,139

have you racked up more than \$10,000 in

1927

01:20:05,719 --> 01:20:03,360

credit card debt are you barely getting

1928

01:20:07,370 --> 01:20:05,729

by making minimum payments you should

1929

01:20:09,140 --> 01:20:07,380

know the credit card companies are

1930

01:20:10,009 --> 01:20:09,150

tricking you into thinking there's no

1931

01:20:11,719 --> 01:20:10,019

way out

1932

01:20:13,459 --> 01:20:11,729

credit card companies would rather you

1933

01:20:16,219 --> 01:20:13,469

didn't know that there are ways you can

1934

01:20:18,020 --> 01:20:16,229

become debt free and you don't have to

1935

01:20:19,850 --> 01:20:18,030

pay the entire amount you owe

1936

01:20:21,679 --> 01:20:19,860

there are debt relief programs that help

1937

01:20:23,959 --> 01:20:21,689

people like you escape overwhelming

1938

01:20:25,729 --> 01:20:23,969

credit card debt national debt relief

1939

01:20:27,770 --> 01:20:25,739

has helped tens of thousands of people

1940

01:20:30,379 --> 01:20:27,780

just like you reduce more than five

1941

01:20:31,819 --> 01:20:30,389

hundred million dollars of debt national

1942

01:20:33,679 --> 01:20:31,829

debt relief has helped so many people

1943

01:20:35,779 --> 01:20:33,689

they're a plus rated by the Better

1944

01:20:37,819 --> 01:20:35,789

Business Bureau you don't have to

1945

01:20:40,250 --> 01:20:37,829

declare bankruptcy or take out a

1946

01:20:42,379 --> 01:20:40,260

consolidation loan you have the right to

1947

01:20:44,779 --> 01:20:42,389

settle your debt for a mere fraction of

1948

01:20:47,209 --> 01:20:44,789

what you owe reduce a large portion of

1949

01:20:50,629 --> 01:20:47,219

your debt now call national debt relief

1950

01:20:54,140 --> 01:20:50,639

at eight hundred three one 474 seventeen

1951

01:21:02,649 --> 01:20:54,150

eight hundred three one 474 17 that's

1952

01:21:08,000 --> 01:21:05,959

this is the Ramsar glossary of the UFO

1953

01:21:10,370 --> 01:21:08,010

encyclopedia other books when you're

1954

01:21:19,730 --> 01:21:10,380

listening to the podcast

1955

01:21:23,970 --> 01:21:19,740

[Music]

1956

01:21:29,580 --> 01:21:23,980

was that Cave Dracula mm-hmm I was gonna

1957

01:21:32,160 --> 01:21:29,590

say the para cast I'm just leaving this

1958

01:21:33,930 --> 01:21:32,170

on because I think it's in the spirit of

1959

01:21:35,040 --> 01:21:33,940

beetles because it's 50 years of

1960

01:21:39,180 --> 01:21:35,050

Sergeant Pepper

1961

01:21:40,830 --> 01:21:39,190

we honor outtakes and we honor aside to

1962

01:21:43,800 --> 01:21:40,840

be honor the surprising things that

1963

01:21:46,110 --> 01:21:43,810

occur yeah my favorite outtake tricks

1964

01:21:49,380 --> 01:21:46,120

was during the final mix down they had a

1965

01:21:51,150 --> 01:21:49,390

microphone live in the studio and as

1966

01:21:53,490 --> 01:21:51,160

they were doing the fade-out I am The

1967

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:53,500

Walrus which actually should have been

1968

01:21:57,570 --> 01:21:55,120

on Sergeant Pepper but it wasn't yeah

1969

01:22:00,390 --> 01:21:57,580

but that was part of the magical mystery

1970

01:22:03,020 --> 01:22:00,400

tour thing right but it was actually

1971

01:22:05,730 --> 01:22:03,030

recorded during the the pepper sessions

1972

01:22:09,330 --> 01:22:05,740

anyway he he turned on the radio and

1973

01:22:11,070 --> 01:22:09,340

there was a radio play of king lear and

1974

01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:11,080

without this very carefully you can hear

1975

01:22:16,170 --> 01:22:13,360

king lear kind of weaving in and out of

1976

01:22:19,170 --> 01:22:16,180

the outro of yeah yeah i know the owners

1977

01:22:21,000 --> 01:22:19,180

serviceable villain is studious as to

1978

01:22:23,550 --> 01:22:21,010

the vices of thy mistresses badness with

1979

01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:23,560

desire that exactly is that i didn't

1980

01:22:26,160 --> 01:22:24,880

know it came from the radio i knew it

1981

01:22:27,960 --> 01:22:26,170

was Lear but I didn't I didn't know it

1982

01:22:29,880 --> 01:22:27,970

was a recording turning radio on and

1983

01:22:31,500 --> 01:22:29,890

that was what was on the radio that was

1984

01:22:33,630 --> 01:22:31,510

live that was like a synchronistic

1985

01:22:36,030 --> 01:22:33,640

recording which which I just love that

1986

01:22:37,920 --> 01:22:36,040

that story mm-hmm yeah but my wife

1987

01:22:39,270 --> 01:22:37,930

actually bought the entire Sergeant

1988

01:22:41,070 --> 01:22:39,280

Pepper set we've been listening to all

1989

01:22:42,570 --> 01:22:41,080

the outtakes and all that the vinyl

1990

01:22:44,730 --> 01:22:42,580

we've been listening to the vinyl it's

1991

01:22:46,770 --> 01:22:44,740

it's a beautiful package yeah yeah just

1992

01:22:48,900 --> 01:22:46,780

came out last week I think yeah we got

1993

01:22:51,960 --> 01:22:48,910

it on Saturday morning it came and

1994

01:22:55,650 --> 01:22:51,970

doesn't have the DVD of the making of uh

1995

01:22:57,450 --> 01:22:55,660

yes yeah Manik I can't really want to

1996

01:22:58,620 --> 01:22:57,460

see that yeah I got to listen to it with

1997

01:23:00,720 --> 01:22:58,630

headphones we've been listening to the

1998

01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:00,730

vinyl like on the on the stereo out in

1999

01:23:04,320 --> 01:23:02,560

the living room but I want to actually

2000

01:23:06,300 --> 01:23:04,330

get sit down with some headphones and

2001

01:23:09,150 --> 01:23:06,310

really listen to it this is in George

2002

01:23:12,330 --> 01:23:09,160

Martin's son remixed it yeah Giles

2003

01:23:13,560 --> 01:23:12,340

yields Martin now one thing I noticed

2004

01:23:16,290 --> 01:23:13,570

which is something that Paul McCartney

2005

01:23:20,910 --> 01:23:16,300

said in an interview about it and that

2006

01:23:24,000 --> 01:23:20,920

is they were influenced by spontaneous

2007

01:23:26,000 --> 01:23:24,010

things like what was that if you get my

2008

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:26,010

point something weird happens in the

2009

01:23:30,979 --> 01:23:28,560

or they hear a weird sound or somebody

2010

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:30,989

threads the tape backwards and suddenly

2011

01:23:34,700 --> 01:23:33,360

it's playing in Reverse they hear that

2012

01:23:36,830 --> 01:23:34,710

and say yeah let's do something with

2013

01:23:39,200 --> 01:23:36,840

that really good qualities psychedelics

2014

01:23:41,660 --> 01:23:39,210

really really are very creatively

2015

01:23:44,479 --> 01:23:41,670

inspiring yeah is that that also helped

2016

01:23:46,550 --> 01:23:44,489

that certainly also helped and then

2017

01:23:48,380 --> 01:23:46,560

there was this comment from McCartney

2018

01:23:51,440 --> 01:23:48,390

that I read where to come up with

2019

01:23:53,870 --> 01:23:51,450

Sergeant Pepper and he said that he was

2020

01:23:56,479 --> 01:23:53,880

flying in a plane with their roadie your

2021

01:23:59,570 --> 01:23:56,489

head roadie yeah and he said salt and

2022

01:24:02,150 --> 01:23:59,580

pepper and McCartney repeated back to

2023

01:24:04,490 --> 01:24:02,160

him sergeant pepper don't know if it's

2024

01:24:06,560 --> 01:24:04,500

true but that's what he said yeah I

2025

01:24:08,630 --> 01:24:06,570

think a lot of this meant about guard

2026

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:08,640

stuff it's been discussed you know

2027

01:24:12,140 --> 01:24:10,800

extensively that McCartney was into

2028

01:24:14,120 --> 01:24:12,150

Stockhausen and all kinds of

2029

01:24:16,490 --> 01:24:14,130

experimental music and sound and he

2030

01:24:17,890 --> 01:24:16,500

brought a lot of this into the studio a

2031

01:24:20,360 --> 01:24:17,900

lot of people would think it might be

2032

01:24:21,200 --> 01:24:20,370

Lennon but it was a lot of those other

2033

01:24:22,670 --> 01:24:21,210

content loops

2034

01:24:25,460 --> 01:24:22,680

yeah his yeah you're right Lee his

2035

01:24:28,160 --> 01:24:25,470

influence I think there was also at this

2036

01:24:30,920 --> 01:24:28,170

point some resentment to McCartney

2037

01:24:33,530 --> 01:24:30,930

because he controlled the sessions very

2038

01:24:36,050 --> 01:24:33,540

much so it was his thing that everybody

2039

01:24:37,970 --> 01:24:36,060

else participated in and that might have

2040

01:24:40,790 --> 01:24:37,980

been one of the early days of resentment

2041

01:24:42,860 --> 01:24:40,800

but supposedly before they did Sergeant

2042

01:24:45,140 --> 01:24:42,870

Pepper they were actually talking about

2043

01:24:47,060 --> 01:24:45,150

just giving up the Beatles thing you

2044

01:24:49,520 --> 01:24:47,070

know this is it coming a new band with

2045

01:24:53,810 --> 01:24:49,530

alter egos yeah exactly

2046

01:24:56,660 --> 01:24:53,820

there's a letter in the nude package if

2047

01:24:58,580 --> 01:24:56,670

you get it from I think a journalist or

2048

01:24:59,780 --> 01:24:58,590

somebody saying I've heard the Beatles

2049

01:25:01,280 --> 01:24:59,790

are going to break up because they're

2050

01:25:02,870 --> 01:25:01,290

saying they want to do something you

2051
01:25:05,300 --> 01:25:02,880
know that they don't want to be in their

2052
01:25:07,040 --> 01:25:05,310
personas anymore and their this press

2053
01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:07,050
guy was really worried that the Beatles

2054
01:25:09,650 --> 01:25:08,400
were going to break up because he'd

2055
01:25:14,300 --> 01:25:09,660
heard this rumor that they wanted to

2056
01:25:16,840 --> 01:25:14,310
change things well I still say that if

2057
01:25:19,580 --> 01:25:16,850
you look at Rubber Soul revolver

2058
01:25:21,500 --> 01:25:19,590
Sergeant Pepper and magical mystery tour

2059
01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:21,510
those are probably the four most

2060
01:25:27,520 --> 01:25:24,960
kick-ass progressive paradigm-shifting

2061
01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:27,530
albums ever in a row by any rock man

2062
01:25:31,940 --> 01:25:30,000
yeah what's weird about it is that it's

2063
01:25:33,320 --> 01:25:31,950

somebody pointed this out it's that

2064

01:25:35,060 --> 01:25:33,330

they're one of the few bands that were

2065

01:25:37,100 --> 01:25:35,070

able to reinvent themselves and be

2066

01:25:39,660 --> 01:25:37,110

innovative and not lose their audience

2067

01:25:41,490 --> 01:25:39,670

and their popularity

2068

01:25:44,370 --> 01:25:41,500

becoming incredibly even more relevant

2069

01:25:46,169 --> 01:25:44,380

than than they already were but but you

2070

01:25:46,919 --> 01:25:46,179

know I think it's interesting that it

2071

01:25:48,660 --> 01:25:46,929

dovetails

2072

01:25:53,400 --> 01:25:48,670

you know rubber soles when they were

2073

01:25:55,650 --> 01:25:53,410

first really turned onto pot and in

2074

01:25:57,840 --> 01:25:55,660

cannabis you know and that sort of

2075

01:26:00,750 --> 01:25:57,850

yesterday today the butcher babies into

2076

01:26:02,370 --> 01:26:00,760

well the the kind of Rubber Soul period

2077

01:26:03,959 --> 01:26:02,380

and then and then right at the end of

2078

01:26:06,419 --> 01:26:03,969

the rubber sole sessions it would turned

2079

01:26:10,320 --> 01:26:06,429

on to LSD and of course you know the

2080

01:26:12,270 --> 01:26:10,330

famous Tomorrow Never Knows rendition is

2081

01:26:14,340 --> 01:26:12,280

a direct product of that dr. Roberts is

2082

01:26:16,800 --> 01:26:14,350

a story of being dosed by their by their

2083

01:26:19,050 --> 01:26:16,810

dentist and then going into revolver and

2084

01:26:22,250 --> 01:26:19,060

then you have an incredible leap forward

2085

01:26:25,490 --> 01:26:22,260

in songwriting a prowess and and

2086

01:26:28,890 --> 01:26:25,500

integrating sound effects and and and

2087

01:26:31,530 --> 01:26:28,900

almost a radio play sort of quality a

2088

01:26:34,020 --> 01:26:31,540

very theatrical quality to the music and

2089

01:26:36,060 --> 01:26:34,030

then of course from revolver into

2090

01:26:37,740 --> 01:26:36,070

Sergeant Pepper and then a lot of the

2091

01:26:39,240 --> 01:26:37,750

leftovers from the prepper sessions

2092

01:26:40,860 --> 01:26:39,250

actually went on their magical mystery

2093

01:26:44,760 --> 01:26:40,870

tour album Penny Lane

2094

01:26:46,650 --> 01:26:44,770

you know Strawberry Fields and and I am

2095

01:26:49,860 --> 01:26:46,660

The Walrus so the three songs that come

2096

01:26:52,050 --> 01:26:49,870

to mind but but a lot of that was all

2097

01:26:54,300 --> 01:26:52,060

due to their to their use of

2098

01:26:57,090 --> 01:26:54,310

psychedelics and and even they admitted

2099

01:26:59,610 --> 01:26:57,100

it and it's funny how their albums went

2100

01:27:01,800 --> 01:26:59,620

you know kind of downhill from then when

2101
01:27:03,570 --> 01:27:01,810
they could when they got off the

2102
01:27:06,240 --> 01:27:03,580
psychedelics they release some of their

2103
01:27:09,180 --> 01:27:06,250
Rost albums and then of course the Abbey

2104
01:27:11,700 --> 01:27:09,190
Road was their last kind of swan song to

2105
01:27:14,939 --> 01:27:11,710
make it all all seem worthwhile but

2106
01:27:18,090 --> 01:27:14,949
what's your take on the White Album just

2107
01:27:21,090 --> 01:27:18,100
a loose collection of songs oh just kind

2108
01:27:22,979 --> 01:27:21,100
of no real everything's willy nilly a

2109
01:27:25,919 --> 01:27:22,989
lot of stuff little ditties that they

2110
01:27:29,550 --> 01:27:25,929
wrote in India of dear Prudence bungalow

2111
01:27:31,439 --> 01:27:29,560
bill ballad or rocky raccoon all those

2112
01:27:34,290 --> 01:27:31,449
were songs that they just they just kind

2113
01:27:35,459 --> 01:27:34,300

of banged off in wrote in in India and

2114

01:27:39,959 --> 01:27:35,469

then came back and recorded them

2115

01:27:41,610 --> 01:27:39,969

properly a boy separately yeah a lot of

2116

01:27:42,870 --> 01:27:41,620

it separately yeah they weren't even in

2117

01:27:44,910 --> 01:27:42,880

the studio in fact the other Beatles

2118

01:27:46,800 --> 01:27:44,920

didn't even know that George Harrison

2119

01:27:48,330 --> 01:27:46,810

didn't play the lead on while my guitar

2120

01:27:50,490 --> 01:27:48,340

gently we've said he actually had

2121

01:27:52,200 --> 01:27:50,500

Clapton come in and the other Beatles

2122

01:27:54,050 --> 01:27:52,210

didn't know and they were really ticked

2123

01:27:56,670 --> 01:27:54,060

off with me

2124

01:27:59,580 --> 01:27:56,680

da-jung the person who described the

2125

01:28:02,190 --> 01:27:59,590

album sets like John and the band and

2126

01:28:04,320 --> 01:28:02,200

Paul in the band and George in the band

2127

01:28:08,580 --> 01:28:04,330

because each one emphasized their own

2128

01:28:10,020 --> 01:28:08,590

personal stuff yeah yeah yeah good good

2129

01:28:14,990 --> 01:28:10,030

that's a pretty good

2130

01:28:19,140 --> 01:28:15,000

I think summation but you know again I

2131

01:28:20,780 --> 01:28:19,150

think after Brian Epstein died they were

2132

01:28:23,730 --> 01:28:20,790

a ship without a rudder and

2133

01:28:26,310 --> 01:28:23,740

unfortunately I think it was the the

2134

01:28:28,560 --> 01:28:26,320

power the the power struggle I think

2135

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:28,570

that then ensued after that to fill that

2136

01:28:33,930 --> 01:28:32,080

vacuum really was what you know broke up

2137

01:28:36,930 --> 01:28:33,940

the band and of course McCartney getting

2138

01:28:39,870 --> 01:28:36,940

Allen Klein is his lawyer and and just a

2139

01:28:43,020 --> 01:28:39,880

real the whole business thing with Apple

2140

01:28:45,540 --> 01:28:43,030

and it just all fell apart Klein was the

2141

01:28:47,400 --> 01:28:45,550

other three in Eastman was what he

2142

01:28:52,050 --> 01:28:47,410

wanted - oh that that's right Klein was

2143

01:28:53,580 --> 01:28:52,060

yeah with Lennon Ringo and Harrison and

2144

01:28:56,210 --> 01:28:53,590

then the East one's got their own

2145

01:28:58,560 --> 01:28:56,220

attorney right no I just read the the

2146

01:29:01,350 --> 01:28:58,570

Paul McCartney biography I can't

2147

01:29:03,120 --> 01:29:01,360

remember who wrote it uh big fat like

2148

01:29:04,740 --> 01:29:03,130

eight hundred page book but fascinating

2149

01:29:07,050 --> 01:29:04,750

it took me like a couple weeks to get

2150

01:29:09,480 --> 01:29:07,060

through it yeah I read that when it came

2151

01:29:11,310 --> 01:29:09,490

out a few years ago I'm very good yeah

2152

01:29:14,270 --> 01:29:11,320

he also wrote one of Lennon on Lennon -

2153

01:29:17,610 --> 01:29:14,280

I haven't got another Grossman I think

2154

01:29:19,650 --> 01:29:17,620

right table Ghostman I don't think it

2155

01:29:21,300 --> 01:29:19,660

was Albert Grossman I can't he wrote the

2156

01:29:25,680 --> 01:29:21,310

big book on Lennon that was very very

2157

01:29:28,050 --> 01:29:25,690

good okay on up you know I remember when

2158

01:29:31,350 --> 01:29:28,060

John Lennon would come into I think wne

2159

01:29:33,900 --> 01:29:31,360

wfm in New York and he'd sit down for

2160

01:29:36,480 --> 01:29:33,910

interviews quite often and he was

2161

01:29:39,150 --> 01:29:36,490

talking about once this rock-and-roll

2162

01:29:41,910 --> 01:29:39,160

album he did where he does rock classics

2163

01:29:44,280 --> 01:29:41,920

and was proposed by Phil Spector right

2164

01:29:46,620 --> 01:29:44,290

right now he said at the time I'm

2165

01:29:49,170 --> 01:29:46,630

paraphrasing what Lennon said I bet this

2166

01:29:51,300 --> 01:29:49,180

interviews online somewhere he said he

2167

01:29:55,130 --> 01:29:51,310

didn't realize as Spector was a nutcase

2168

01:29:57,750 --> 01:29:55,140

and that's pretty much what he said and

2169

01:29:59,400 --> 01:29:57,760

yeah he did because they worked on

2170

01:30:01,320 --> 01:29:59,410

across the universe and a few other

2171

01:30:02,820 --> 01:30:01,330

Beatles songs together right but he

2172

01:30:04,500 --> 01:30:02,830

didn't realize that no he worked with

2173

01:30:06,750 --> 01:30:04,510

him but he didn't realize the guy was a

2174

01:30:10,020 --> 01:30:06,760

nut he was crazy they work with

2175

01:30:12,720 --> 01:30:10,030

for a number of years and so Spectre

2176

01:30:15,600 --> 01:30:12,730

took the tapes the master tapes from

2177

01:30:17,820 --> 01:30:15,610

wasabi and he's stuck in his basement it

2178

01:30:20,220 --> 01:30:17,830

had all sorts of paranoid excuses not to

2179

01:30:23,490 --> 01:30:20,230

give it to him right well he held him

2180

01:30:25,080 --> 01:30:23,500

hostage right and the guy got to be

2181

01:30:27,780 --> 01:30:25,090

pretty crazy I think at that point they

2182

01:30:29,940 --> 01:30:27,790

realized that Phil Spector was a lunatic

2183

01:30:31,530 --> 01:30:29,950

and they didn't realize that before I

2184

01:30:34,040 --> 01:30:31,540

don't know how he started with this

2185

01:30:36,810 --> 01:30:34,050

except that John Lennon once saw a UFO

2186

01:30:39,690 --> 01:30:36,820

more to come with Greg Bishop and gene

2187

01:30:47,750 --> 01:30:39,700

Steinberg and Chris O'Brien you're in

2188

01:30:47,760 --> 01:30:52,700

thank you for listening to GCN

2189

01:30:59,750 --> 01:30:57,250

visit GC and live.com today

2190

01:31:02,479 --> 01:30:59,760

neighbors I want to tell you about my

2191

01:31:04,790 --> 01:31:02,489

favorite graphics app it's the

2192

01:31:06,770 --> 01:31:04,800

award-winning graphic converter you know

2193

01:31:08,660 --> 01:31:06,780

graphic converter is the universal

2194

01:31:11,630 --> 01:31:08,670

genius for photo editing on your Mac

2195

01:31:14,420 --> 01:31:11,640

join over one-and-a-half million loyal

2196

01:31:17,209 --> 01:31:14,430

users for the Swiss Army knife photo

2197

01:31:19,550 --> 01:31:17,219

editing app it gives you all you expect

2198

01:31:22,520 --> 01:31:19,560

from a top-flight image editing app with

2199

01:31:25,760 --> 01:31:22,530

tons of features and most important it's

2200

01:31:28,550 --> 01:31:25,770

easy to use it's also far less expensive

2201

01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:28,560

than that other app that you can only

2202

01:31:33,260 --> 01:31:30,960

get by a subscription you know the one

2203

01:31:37,490 --> 01:31:33,270

I'm talking about what's more you can

2204

01:31:39,770 --> 01:31:37,500

get 20% off with your order right now so

2205

01:31:46,729 --> 01:31:39,780

write this down to learn about graphic

2206

01:31:54,070 --> 01:31:46,739

converter go to WWE my soft de slash

2207

01:31:58,430 --> 01:31:54,080

Jean let me spell that WWL e MK e soft

2208

01:31:59,780 --> 01:31:58,440

de slash Jean it's a no brainer a big

2209

01:32:01,520 --> 01:31:59,790

berkey water filter is the one you need

2210

01:32:02,800 --> 01:32:01,530

period you need a water filter that

2211

01:32:05,120 --> 01:32:02,810

removes chlorine fluoride

2212

01:32:07,430 --> 01:32:05,130

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

2213

01:32:09,260 --> 01:32:07,440

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

2214

01:32:11,000 --> 01:32:09,270

and much more right and does it all at

2215

01:32:12,740 --> 01:32:11,010

only 2 cents per gallon get the original

2216

01:32:14,930 --> 01:32:12,750

most trusted name in gravity water

2217

01:32:17,150 --> 01:32:14,940

filtration big berkey and now GCN

2218

01:32:19,670 --> 01:32:17,160

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

2219

01:32:21,800 --> 01:32:19,680

systems using koji CN caller click one a

2220

01:32:23,690 --> 01:32:21,810

seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

2221

01:32:27,890 --> 01:32:23,700

berkey water filters comm that's one

2222

01:32:29,180 --> 01:32:27,900

eight seven seven nine nine ber k ey Wow

2223

01:32:30,560 --> 01:32:29,190

remember when you said you were gonna

2224

01:32:31,729 --> 01:32:30,570

start paying more attention to your

2225

01:32:34,160 --> 01:32:31,739

health and now you're eating potato

2226

01:32:36,110 --> 01:32:34,170

chips just a few okay but you should be

2227

01:32:38,030 --> 01:32:36,120

eating super berries aronia berries are

2228

01:32:39,680 --> 01:32:38,040

only what aronia berries from super

2229

01:32:40,910 --> 01:32:39,690

berries calm they're known for having

2230

01:32:42,620 --> 01:32:40,920

one of the highest levels of

2231

01:32:44,810 --> 01:32:42,630

antioxidants that helps with overall

2232

01:32:46,550 --> 01:32:44,820

wellness go to super berries calm slash

2233

01:32:48,590 --> 01:32:46,560

radio and right now we get a free

2234

01:32:50,090 --> 01:32:48,600

smoothie recipe book with our order plus

2235

01:32:51,620 --> 01:32:50,100

we can say four dollars at checkout Wow

2236

01:32:54,020 --> 01:32:51,630

look at all the benefits of these

2237

01:32:58,720 --> 01:32:54,030

berries I know Ralph I know choose

2238

01:33:02,360 --> 01:33:00,740

homeowners have much more to worry about

2239

01:33:04,100 --> 01:33:02,370

than just making their mortgage payment

2240

01:33:05,479 --> 01:33:04,110

can you afford to repair or replace your

2241

01:33:06,140 --> 01:33:05,489

air conditioning when it stops working

2242

01:33:07,910 --> 01:33:06,150

this summer

2243

01:33:09,500 --> 01:33:07,920

or worse a major plumbing problem with

2244

01:33:11,450 --> 01:33:09,510

national home you can say goodbye to

2245

01:33:13,070 --> 01:33:11,460

repair bills if you own a home you could

2246

01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:13,080

stop paying for these costly repairs

2247

01:33:16,760 --> 01:33:15,120

best of all call now to get one month of

2248

01:33:17,870 --> 01:33:16,770

repair coverage for free get total

2249

01:33:19,880 --> 01:33:17,880

protection for your homes major

2250

01:33:22,760 --> 01:33:19,890

appliances and systems so you have no

2251

01:33:24,530 --> 01:33:22,770

more costly repair bills call 888 seven

2252

01:33:25,939 --> 01:33:24,540

three zero two two that's eight hundred

2253

01:33:27,590 --> 01:33:25,949

eight eight seven three zero two two

2254

01:33:30,830 --> 01:33:27,600

eight hundred eight eight seven three

2255

01:33:32,450 --> 01:33:30,840

zero two two it's been said any society

2256

01:33:35,300 --> 01:33:32,460

is only three missed meals away from

2257

01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:35,310

chaos those times may be near think

2258

01:33:38,990 --> 01:33:37,199

about it our country faces multiple

2259

01:33:41,540 --> 01:33:39,000

terrorist threats and aggressions from

2260

01:33:43,250 --> 01:33:41,550

Russia and North Korea social unrest and

2261

01:33:45,439 --> 01:33:43,260

violent marches yet again may lead to

2262

01:33:47,330 --> 01:33:45,449

looting of stores and city shutdowns and

2263

01:33:49,070 --> 01:33:47,340

a crumbling infrastructure leaves our

2264

01:33:51,560 --> 01:33:49,080

power grid vulnerable to long term

2265

01:33:53,209 --> 01:33:51,570

outages from a single cyberattack when

2266

01:33:55,250 --> 01:33:53,219

the chaos from any one of these threats

2267

01:33:56,959 --> 01:33:55,260

arises the government knows it can't

2268

01:33:59,240 --> 01:33:56,969

provide during a widespread national

2269

01:34:01,820 --> 01:33:59,250

emergency that's why you need your own

2270

01:34:04,640 --> 01:34:01,830

plan for self-reliance that's where my

2271

01:34:06,530 --> 01:34:04,650

Patriot supply comes in get a four week

2272

01:34:08,510 --> 01:34:06,540

survival food supply for only ninety

2273

01:34:10,970 --> 01:34:08,520

nine dollars that includes breakfast

2274

01:34:13,910 --> 01:34:10,980

lunches and dinners order online at

2275

01:34:15,950 --> 01:34:13,920

prepare with GCN comm ninety-nine bucks

2276

01:34:17,899 --> 01:34:15,960

for four weeks of survival food that

2277

01:34:20,750 --> 01:34:17,909

tastes like homemade cooking and lasts

2278

01:34:23,600 --> 01:34:20,760

up to 25 years from my Patriot supply

2279

01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:23,610

get your kits today at prepare with GCM

2280

01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:26,400

comm free shipping is included prepare

2281

01:34:32,000 --> 01:34:30,000

with GCN comm this is dan village do you

2282

01:34:33,979 --> 01:34:32,010

owe the IRS money you can't pay our tax

2283

01:34:36,140 --> 01:34:33,989

debts crippling you I've defended people

2284

01:34:37,939 --> 01:34:36,150

from the IRS for over 30 years I've

2285

01:34:39,950 --> 01:34:37,949

helped thousands and I can help you too

2286

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:39,960

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

2287

01:34:45,080 --> 01:34:41,760

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

2288

01:34:47,030 --> 01:34:45,090

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

2289

01:34:48,950 --> 01:34:47,040

finally get free of IRS debt with the

2290

01:34:50,810 --> 01:34:48,960

IRS as new programs there's never been a

2291

01:34:53,660 --> 01:34:50,820

better time to solve your problem call

2292

01:34:56,419 --> 01:34:53,670

834 no tax that's eight hundred three

2293

01:35:03,310 --> 01:34:56,429

four no tax or my website Dan pillow

2294

01:35:09,229 --> 01:35:06,799

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

2295

01:35:11,740 --> 01:35:09,239

man's paranormal and you're listening to

2296

01:35:25,459 --> 01:35:11,750

the para cast the gold standard of

2297

01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:25,469

paranormal radio so the Beatles Sergeant

2298

01:35:30,890 --> 01:35:28,800

Pepper I got that album one day before

2299

01:35:34,430 --> 01:35:30,900

it officially went on sale it was 50

2300

01:35:36,680 --> 01:35:34,440

years ago today as a matter of fact

2301

01:35:37,850 --> 01:35:36,690

we're doing this show on June 1st so

2302

01:35:39,439 --> 01:35:37,860

you're right I can't remember what the

2303

01:35:42,260 --> 01:35:39,449

day what was it June first I thought it

2304

01:35:44,780 --> 01:35:42,270

was on like you know June 1st really

2305

01:35:46,879 --> 01:35:44,790

right in the US it came out a week

2306

01:35:49,459 --> 01:35:46,889

earlier in England I think okay Philip

2307

01:35:51,589 --> 01:35:49,469

Norman was the biographer I read Paul

2308

01:35:54,979 --> 01:35:51,599

McCartney the life by Philip Norman yep

2309

01:35:57,319 --> 01:35:54,989

I read that actually a while ago it's a

2310

01:35:59,330 --> 01:35:57,329

good book it's a little sanitized is

2311

01:36:01,819 --> 01:35:59,340

that yeah just hartney approved of it

2312

01:36:04,220 --> 01:36:01,829

well I love the part about him getting

2313

01:36:06,470 --> 01:36:04,230

into Stockhausen and Harry parch

2314

01:36:09,620 --> 01:36:06,480

all the real super progressive Phillips

2315

01:36:11,120 --> 01:36:09,630

uh T Terry read I love all that stuff

2316

01:36:12,950 --> 01:36:11,130

and because I always thought it was

2317

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:12,960

Lennon rut was the real avant-garde you

2318

01:36:17,060 --> 01:36:14,400

know because of his association with

2319

01:36:18,799 --> 01:36:17,070

Yoko but as it turns out no it was all

2320

01:36:21,200 --> 01:36:18,809

the backwards tapes and all that kind of

2321

01:36:22,970 --> 01:36:21,210

Loony stuff that they came up with in

2322

01:36:26,120 --> 01:36:22,980

the studio a lot of it was McCartney

2323

01:36:27,919 --> 01:36:26,130

most of it enough of the Beatles ladies

2324

01:36:30,140 --> 01:36:27,929

and gentlemen let's go how we got off on

2325

01:36:32,510 --> 01:36:30,150

that we can't top the Beatles let's go

2326

01:36:33,700 --> 01:36:32,520

back to the paranormal how's that let's

2327

01:36:36,560 --> 01:36:33,710

do that fine by me

2328

01:36:38,359 --> 01:36:36,570

very good just a brief and I talked by

2329

01:36:41,810 --> 01:36:38,369

the way speaking of things are happening

2330

01:36:44,780 --> 01:36:41,820

Don Ecker has announced that he is not

2331

01:36:48,830 --> 01:36:44,790

going to produce any more episodes of

2332

01:36:50,689 --> 01:36:48,840

Dark Matters radio but he still has the

2333

01:36:53,089 --> 01:36:50,699

shows online we've got a dark matters

2334

01:36:55,600 --> 01:36:53,099

for him over the power cast so if you

2335

01:36:57,049 --> 01:36:55,610

want to check the archives it's there

2336

01:36:59,180 --> 01:36:57,059

there you go

2337

01:37:02,089 --> 01:36:59,190

I'm sorry to hear that I guess had

2338

01:37:04,220 --> 01:37:02,099

reached the time where you know maybe he

2339

01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:04,230

felt that he couldn't do it any longer

2340

01:37:08,240 --> 01:37:06,960

it's like me in computer books one day I

2341

01:37:10,320 --> 01:37:08,250

woke up and I was writing all these

2342

01:37:14,250 --> 01:37:10,330

books about computers

2343

01:37:17,040 --> 01:37:14,260

and it was that time when publishers

2344

01:37:18,840 --> 01:37:17,050

were cutting back advances weren't as

2345

01:37:22,620 --> 01:37:18,850

high and I reached a point saying I just

2346

01:37:26,070 --> 01:37:22,630

can't do this anymore oh well there you

2347

01:37:27,540 --> 01:37:26,080

go anyway we hope that Don Ecker will

2348

01:37:30,270 --> 01:37:27,550

certainly rejoin us from time to time

2349

01:37:33,810 --> 01:37:30,280

the para cast and we wish him good luck

2350

01:37:36,810 --> 01:37:33,820

in his future pursuits who has continued

2351

01:37:39,210 --> 01:37:36,820

too many distractions with the station

2352

01:37:40,710 --> 01:37:39,220

going down and all that a few people

2353

01:37:45,510 --> 01:37:40,720

including myself offered to help him set

2354

01:37:47,520 --> 01:37:45,520

up his own station but it involves it

2355

01:37:49,260 --> 01:37:47,530

took me about a month or two to figure

2356

01:37:51,510 --> 01:37:49,270

out everything to try and get my podcast

2357

01:37:53,700 --> 01:37:51,520

set up properly so that's completely

2358

01:37:55,410 --> 01:37:53,710

done by me controlled by nobody else and

2359

01:37:58,830 --> 01:37:55,420

I just pay a little fee each month to

2360

01:38:02,960 --> 01:37:58,840

have that address for the for the

2361

01:38:05,580 --> 01:38:02,970

broadcast be assigned specifically to me

2362

01:38:08,370 --> 01:38:05,590

so yeah Don if you hear this I'll help

2363

01:38:11,400 --> 01:38:08,380

you out if you need it let's continue

2364

01:38:15,180 --> 01:38:11,410

here and I think it's the big question

2365

01:38:18,150 --> 01:38:15,190

we ask as we look at the state of the

2366

01:38:19,620 --> 01:38:18,160

UFO field and the first part is goes

2367

01:38:22,230 --> 01:38:19,630

back to the early discussion about

2368

01:38:23,880 --> 01:38:22,240

Roswell what portion of all those early

2369

01:38:26,340 --> 01:38:23,890

cases that really started everybody

2370

01:38:30,440 --> 01:38:26,350

going on this quest what portion of

2371

01:38:32,760 --> 01:38:30,450

those cases were just something else

2372

01:38:35,460 --> 01:38:32,770

government experiments things like that

2373

01:38:38,070 --> 01:38:35,470

how much did that influence some of the

2374

01:38:48,050 --> 01:38:38,080

early sightings that launched everybody

2375

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:48,060

into UFO dome Gregg mmm I don't know I

2376

01:38:55,380 --> 01:38:51,520

almost you know you're saying I'm

2377

01:38:59,250 --> 01:38:55,390

thinking what I care about is the cases

2378

01:39:01,380 --> 01:38:59,260

that seem to have been affecting people

2379

01:39:07,200 --> 01:39:01,390

on a very basic level a very personal

2380

01:39:08,400 --> 01:39:07,210

level and that that were not explained

2381

01:39:11,250 --> 01:39:08,410

by these other things you're talking

2382

01:39:13,620 --> 01:39:11,260

about and it'd be interesting to see

2383

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:13,630

over the course of you know the the

2384

01:39:18,600 --> 01:39:16,480

decades how people described what

2385

01:39:20,220 --> 01:39:18,610

happened to them and how it affected

2386

01:39:23,040 --> 01:39:20,230

their lives and I would venture to say

2387

01:39:24,060 --> 01:39:23,050

it was much different in the 1950s than

2388

01:39:27,690 --> 01:39:24,070

it is now

2389

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:27,700

way different and that's according to a

2390

01:39:31,950 --> 01:39:29,440

lot of factors personal factors but

2391

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:31,960

Saito factors most importantly and how

2392

01:39:35,690 --> 01:39:33,760

people look at the subject what they

2393

01:39:37,920 --> 01:39:35,700

think and all that because that affects

2394

01:39:41,070 --> 01:39:37,930

deeply I think how people experience

2395

01:39:44,310 --> 01:39:41,080

that they're they're back rounding that

2396

01:39:46,560 --> 01:39:44,320

would be interesting to me the fact you

2397

01:39:48,810 --> 01:39:46,570

know what's explained what was you know

2398

01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:48,820

secret government whatever that that

2399

01:39:52,650 --> 01:39:51,040

doesn't concern me personally as much

2400

01:39:53,970 --> 01:39:52,660

anymore although it does I don't mind if

2401

01:39:57,570 --> 01:39:53,980

it concerns other people like to see

2402

01:39:59,160 --> 01:39:57,580

what they think because that that I've

2403

01:40:00,660 --> 01:39:59,170

said this I think before on your show

2404

01:40:05,060 --> 01:40:00,670

that I think the most important question

2405

01:40:08,700 --> 01:40:05,070

right now is what causes UFO reports

2406

01:40:13,140 --> 01:40:08,710

good question so what does cause UFO

2407

01:40:14,850 --> 01:40:13,150

reports aliens yeah who knows what

2408

01:40:18,000 --> 01:40:14,860

causes them that's what I'd like to find

2409

01:40:21,150 --> 01:40:18,010

out what causes a UFO report that

2410

01:40:24,980 --> 01:40:21,160

remains as most people would accept it

2411

01:40:28,380 --> 01:40:24,990

unexplained and if it's unexplained

2412

01:40:31,410 --> 01:40:28,390

where you know which threat do we follow

2413

01:40:34,530 --> 01:40:31,420

towards an explanation and at this point

2414

01:40:37,050 --> 01:40:34,540

I think the explanation has to do a lot

2415

01:40:40,080 --> 01:40:37,060

with us and very little with whatever is

2416

01:40:45,150 --> 01:40:40,090

causing the report so I think when I say

2417

01:40:48,140 --> 01:40:45,160

what causes UFO reports I think you know

2418

01:40:50,790 --> 01:40:48,150

probably a large percentage of it is

2419

01:40:53,910 --> 01:40:50,800

what happens when somebody has a weird

2420

01:40:56,510 --> 01:40:53,920

experience what happens in their minds

2421

01:40:59,280 --> 01:40:56,520

what happens in their local environment

2422

01:41:01,800 --> 01:40:59,290

how do they remember it how do they

2423

01:41:03,570 --> 01:41:01,810

describe it to other people how does

2424

01:41:07,980 --> 01:41:03,580

their you know how does their visual

2425

01:41:10,890 --> 01:41:07,990

psychological neurological system react

2426

01:41:13,880 --> 01:41:10,900

to a strange phenomena and how does that

2427

01:41:16,080 --> 01:41:13,890

turn into what we know is a UFO report

2428

01:41:20,070 --> 01:41:16,090

those I think to me those are the

2429

01:41:22,340 --> 01:41:20,080

important questions now I'm going to

2430

01:41:26,010 --> 01:41:22,350

find out a new fun

2431

01:41:27,630 --> 01:41:26,020

sighting report for him yeah you're not

2432

01:41:30,240 --> 01:41:27,640

going to find that on a sighting report

2433

01:41:31,890 --> 01:41:30,250

form and maybe that's you know maybe

2434

01:41:33,960 --> 01:41:31,900

that's why all that has to be done away

2435

01:41:35,910 --> 01:41:33,970

with and stop taking reports and just

2436

01:41:37,080 --> 01:41:35,920

start talking to people I think most

2437

01:41:38,280 --> 01:41:37,090

people when they give

2438

01:41:40,890 --> 01:41:38,290

a report they just want somebody to

2439

01:41:42,089 --> 01:41:40,900

listen to what happened to them no you

2440

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:42,099

know they don't want to come and say

2441

01:41:45,089 --> 01:41:43,840

look I saw this thing and you know it's

2442

01:41:46,770 --> 01:41:45,099

important that it get out to the press

2443

01:41:48,629 --> 01:41:46,780

and that uh they don't care about that

2444

01:41:50,189 --> 01:41:48,639

what they care about is I got to express

2445

01:41:52,140 --> 01:41:50,199

this really weird thing that happened to

2446

01:41:53,550 --> 01:41:52,150

me to somebody with a sympathetic ear or

2447

01:41:58,850 --> 01:41:53,560

at least one that's not going to call me

2448

01:42:01,890 --> 01:41:58,860

a nut right and I don't know how you can

2449

01:42:04,620 --> 01:42:01,900

you can categorize that well that is

2450

01:42:06,419 --> 01:42:04,630

also a request for validation yeah

2451
01:42:09,000 --> 01:42:06,429
exactly want someone to come out there

2452
01:42:11,550 --> 01:42:09,010
and say yeah you're not crazy

2453
01:42:13,890 --> 01:42:11,560
you saw something which of course

2454
01:42:15,709 --> 01:42:13,900
unfortunately influences the way the

2455
01:42:18,629 --> 01:42:15,719
data is collected

2456
01:42:19,890 --> 01:42:18,639
yes exactly you got a UFO investigator

2457
01:42:21,180 --> 01:42:19,900
going out what do you think the hell

2458
01:42:24,000 --> 01:42:21,190
what do you think people are gonna say

2459
01:42:26,339 --> 01:42:24,010
to UFO investigator well that I saw UFO

2460
01:42:28,080 --> 01:42:26,349
with a you know the popular idea about

2461
01:42:30,359 --> 01:42:28,090
what these things are is going to be

2462
01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:30,369
filtered back through them saying

2463
01:42:33,629 --> 01:42:32,080

something to a UFO investigator that

2464

01:42:36,089 --> 01:42:33,639

they think the investigator wants to

2465

01:42:37,800 --> 01:42:36,099

hear and maybe pare it back to them in a

2466

01:42:39,689 --> 01:42:37,810

way that says this is about like Jeanne

2467

01:42:42,780 --> 01:42:39,699

said this is validated you really did

2468

01:42:44,459 --> 01:42:42,790

see something and unfortunately it's

2469

01:42:46,290 --> 01:42:44,469

going to be parroted back and you really

2470

01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:46,300

did see something and it's aliens coming

2471

01:42:51,359 --> 01:42:47,920

from other planets in structured craft

2472

01:42:53,100 --> 01:42:51,369

in fact I don't know if witnesses would

2473

01:42:55,050 --> 01:42:53,110

be happy if you came out there and said

2474

01:42:56,760 --> 01:42:55,060

I don't know what you saw I don't know

2475

01:42:58,350 --> 01:42:56,770

if it's from another planet I don't even

2476
01:42:59,430 --> 01:42:58,360
know what the explanation is I just want

2477
01:43:01,709 --> 01:42:59,440
to hear what you have to say about it

2478
01:43:03,479 --> 01:43:01,719
but unfortunately I think that's what

2479
01:43:06,660 --> 01:43:03,489
they should be doing but I've said that

2480
01:43:09,930 --> 01:43:06,670
actually quite a number of times people

2481
01:43:11,760 --> 01:43:09,940
say well what do you care for it's like

2482
01:43:14,640 --> 01:43:11,770
that's a really good question Farmer

2483
01:43:18,600 --> 01:43:14,650
Brown they're just I'm really interested

2484
01:43:20,459 --> 01:43:18,610
in how this experience sort of impacted

2485
01:43:22,740 --> 01:43:20,469
you how did it change your thinking

2486
01:43:24,689 --> 01:43:22,750
do you believe things differently now

2487
01:43:27,169 --> 01:43:24,699
than you did before the experience I

2488
01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:27,179

mean that was that it was a societal

2489

01:43:31,919 --> 01:43:29,520

programming aspect of it that has always

2490

01:43:33,899 --> 01:43:31,929

interested me I you know I've been

2491

01:43:36,300 --> 01:43:33,909

saying for years the experience is more

2492

01:43:38,399 --> 01:43:36,310

like the experimenter is more important

2493

01:43:40,020 --> 01:43:38,409

than the experience and it's it's

2494

01:43:43,020 --> 01:43:40,030

actually kind of gratifying to hear the

2495

01:43:46,649 --> 01:43:43,030

guy who invented the whole concept of

2496

01:43:48,330 --> 01:43:46,659

data crunching in ufology Jacques brulee

2497

01:43:50,010 --> 01:43:48,340

of all people to come out and say well I

2498

01:43:51,450 --> 01:43:50,020

don't think maybe

2499

01:43:55,260 --> 01:43:51,460

a mining is going to get us anywhere

2500

01:43:57,510 --> 01:43:55,270

it's it's really you know defecation for

2501

01:44:00,090 --> 01:43:57,520

this process which is what I'm getting

2502

01:44:01,290 --> 01:44:00,100

from you Gregg that he said it was like

2503

01:44:03,960 --> 01:44:01,300

you know the whole garbage in garbage

2504

01:44:05,730 --> 01:44:03,970

out argument which I've always used it's

2505

01:44:08,460 --> 01:44:05,740

like you know I'm so proud of my

2506

01:44:10,320 --> 01:44:08,470

database because it was gathered very

2507

01:44:14,580 --> 01:44:10,330

stringently by by yours truly

2508

01:44:17,040 --> 01:44:14,590

um so I'm confident in the accuracy and

2509

01:44:19,650 --> 01:44:17,050

in the you know the possible usefulness

2510

01:44:22,500 --> 01:44:19,660

that it might might bring somebody and

2511

01:44:24,450 --> 01:44:22,510

it's consistent there is no consistency

2512

01:44:27,900 --> 01:44:24,460

when you're trying to dovetail and

2513

01:44:30,240 --> 01:44:27,910

collate and coalesce different style

2514

01:44:32,640 --> 01:44:30,250

databases together it's impossible to

2515

01:44:36,060 --> 01:44:32,650

come up with with any sort of valuable

2516

01:44:37,890 --> 01:44:36,070

information other than just rough trends

2517

01:44:40,650 --> 01:44:37,900

maybe days of the week time of the day

2518

01:44:42,930 --> 01:44:40,660

that sort of thing you may be able to

2519

01:44:44,370 --> 01:44:42,940

come up with some patterning but again

2520

01:44:46,290 --> 01:44:44,380

it all looks like when people are

2521

01:44:48,260 --> 01:44:46,300

outside having to be looking up that's

2522

01:44:50,730 --> 01:44:48,270

when you get more sightings if there's

2523

01:44:53,250 --> 01:44:50,740

fireworks shows around the fourth of

2524

01:44:55,320 --> 01:44:53,260

July you see a big spike you see a big

2525

01:44:59,580 --> 01:44:55,330

spike around any sort of lunar or solar

2526

01:45:02,460 --> 01:44:59,590

eclipse anytime that there's um you know

2527

01:45:05,490 --> 01:45:02,470

any sort of celestial event like a Hale

2528

01:45:07,650 --> 01:45:05,500

Bopp of course who comes to mind or

2529

01:45:10,500 --> 01:45:07,660

Kohoutek they're there if you look at

2530

01:45:13,200 --> 01:45:10,510

the appearance of comets so you see a

2531

01:45:15,660 --> 01:45:13,210

spike in in reports because people are

2532

01:45:17,280 --> 01:45:15,670

looking up in the air you know that

2533

01:45:19,920 --> 01:45:17,290

that's really important to remember that

2534

01:45:22,080 --> 01:45:19,930

you have to be able to you know you have

2535

01:45:22,560 --> 01:45:22,090

to look up in the air to be able to see

2536

01:45:24,780 --> 01:45:22,570

something

2537

01:45:27,450 --> 01:45:24,790

let's look up at this for a moment we'll

2538

01:45:34,840 --> 01:45:27,460

get back with more with Greg Bishop gene

2539

01:45:34,850 --> 01:45:38,820

[Music]

2540

01:45:46,879 --> 01:45:42,160

thank you for listening to GCS

2541

01:45:53,399 --> 01:45:50,100

we also have swag you know we have all

2542

01:45:54,240 --> 01:45:53,409

these exclusive power cast things that

2543

01:45:56,189 --> 01:45:54,250

you can buy

2544

01:45:59,040 --> 01:45:56,199

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2545

01:46:02,580 --> 01:45:59,050

different items and entails t-shirts

2546

01:46:05,879 --> 01:46:02,590

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2547

01:46:08,189 --> 01:46:05,889

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2548

01:46:10,049 --> 01:46:08,199

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2549

01:46:13,290 --> 01:46:10,059

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2550

01:46:15,839 --> 01:46:13,300

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2551

01:46:19,680 --> 01:46:15,849

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2552

01:46:22,379 --> 01:46:19,690

^ cast comm store the power cast comm

2553

01:46:24,899 --> 01:46:22,389

what makes it special is that the items

2554

01:46:27,479 --> 01:46:24,909

are the best quality of great t-shirts

2555

01:46:28,830 --> 01:46:27,489

fabrics and they have our official logo

2556

01:46:30,959 --> 01:46:28,840

on them that's what makes them special

2557

01:46:33,779 --> 01:46:30,969

in multiple sizes and colors

2558

01:46:36,120 --> 01:46:33,789

we even have stuff for children stuff

2559

01:46:38,850 --> 01:46:36,130

for women stuff for men we have all

2560

01:46:41,160 --> 01:46:38,860

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

2561

01:46:44,580 --> 01:46:41,170

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

2562

01:46:49,709 --> 01:46:44,590

para cast to go to store . ^ cast calm

2563

01:46:51,899 --> 01:46:49,719

stop by and take a shopping tour water

2564

01:46:54,089 --> 01:46:51,909

is the single most important thing your

2565

01:46:56,490 --> 01:46:54,099

body needs so you want to be sure it's

2566

01:46:59,399 --> 01:46:56,500

the best for you and your family since

2567

01:47:01,740 --> 01:46:59,409

2005 thousands have depended on Berkey

2568

01:47:04,109 --> 01:47:01,750

purified water the Berkey guy provides

2569

01:47:06,299 --> 01:47:04,119

the lowest priced filtration systems and

2570

01:47:09,600 --> 01:47:06,309

every size for incredibly delicious

2571

01:47:12,959 --> 01:47:09,610

water now and in an emergency get to go

2572

01:47:15,419 --> 01:47:12,969

Bertie calm or call 877 eight eight six

2573

01:47:17,669 --> 01:47:15,429

three six five three eight seven seven

2574

01:47:21,180 --> 01:47:17,679

eight eight six three six five three go

2575

01:47:22,229 --> 01:47:21,190

Berkey calm Wow remember when you said

2576

01:47:23,490 --> 01:47:22,239

you were gonna start paying more

2577

01:47:25,259 --> 01:47:23,500

attention to your health and now you're

2578

01:47:27,029 --> 01:47:25,269

eating potato chips just a few a few

2579

01:47:29,520 --> 01:47:27,039

okay but you should be eating super

2580

01:47:31,470 --> 01:47:29,530

berries aronia berries a Rui hua aronia

2581

01:47:32,850 --> 01:47:31,480

berries from super berries calm they're

2582

01:47:34,529 --> 01:47:32,860

known for having one of the highest

2583

01:47:36,450 --> 01:47:34,539

levels of antioxidants that helps with

2584

01:47:38,490 --> 01:47:36,460

overall wellness go to super berries

2585

01:47:40,109 --> 01:47:38,500

dot-com slash radio and right now we get

2586

01:47:41,879 --> 01:47:40,119

a free smoothie recipe book with our

2587

01:47:43,740 --> 01:47:41,889

order plus we can say four dollars at

2588

01:47:46,290 --> 01:47:43,750

checkout Wow look at all the benefits of

2589

01:47:52,360 --> 01:47:46,300

these berries I know Ralph I know choose

2590

01:47:52,370 --> 01:47:55,780

[Music]

2591

01:48:03,820 --> 01:47:59,480

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2592

01:48:13,190 --> 01:48:03,830

standard of paranormal radio and now

2593

01:48:15,620 --> 01:48:13,200

here's Jane Steinberg no Greg Bishop is

2594

01:48:18,440 --> 01:48:15,630

not a quack oh that's good to know

2595

01:48:24,710 --> 01:48:18,450

he just plays one on radio Greg blank

2596

01:48:27,800 --> 01:48:24,720

Bishop it sound like Mel Blanc yeah I

2597

01:48:30,020 --> 01:48:27,810

accept that Mel blind didn't yeah but

2598

01:48:31,790 --> 01:48:30,030

sure but he didn't do Donald Duck that's

2599

01:48:36,680 --> 01:48:31,800

the one he didn't do you know it's on

2600

01:48:37,250 --> 01:48:36,690

his gravestone yeah I do but that's all

2601
01:48:40,610 --> 01:48:37,260
folks

2602
01:48:42,650 --> 01:48:40,620
all it says

2603
01:48:44,150 --> 01:48:42,660
I didn't man about anything voices it

2604
01:48:45,890 --> 01:48:44,160
might say that on there too I think

2605
01:48:47,900 --> 01:48:45,900
you're right at the his grave it's like

2606
01:48:51,560 --> 01:48:47,910
I'm like two miles from my house at the

2607
01:48:53,120 --> 01:48:51,570
Hollywood Forever Cemetery so I take

2608
01:48:53,480 --> 01:48:53,130
people on tours there when they come to

2609
01:48:55,100 --> 01:48:53,490
visit

2610
01:48:56,210 --> 01:48:55,110
have you come to town and you see me

2611
01:48:58,190 --> 01:48:56,220
I'll take you to the Hollywood Forever

2612
01:49:01,670 --> 01:48:58,200
Cemetery two of the Ramones are buried

2613
01:49:04,520 --> 01:49:01,680

there to Johnny and Joey I think so yeah

2614

01:49:08,210 --> 01:49:04,530

yeah Dee Dee's probably uh undisplaced

2615

01:49:09,590 --> 01:49:08,220

um circus sideshow yeah no I don't think

2616

01:49:12,740 --> 01:49:09,600

Joey's buried there I can't remember

2617

01:49:15,530 --> 01:49:12,750

maybe it is Dee Dee and Johnny Johnny

2618

01:49:16,940 --> 01:49:15,540

has a rave he has a big monument with

2619

01:49:19,220 --> 01:49:16,950

him coming out of the thing and in

2620

01:49:21,350 --> 01:49:19,230

Granite playing his guitar it's very fun

2621

01:49:23,120 --> 01:49:21,360

yeah that's pretty famous actually I

2622

01:49:27,730 --> 01:49:23,130

took Nick there he had a religious

2623

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:30,170

good you should have had him get up on

2624

01:49:37,550 --> 01:49:32,400

the back of the the the statue and take

2625

01:49:39,830 --> 01:49:37,560

his picture right yeah he would have

2626

01:49:41,840 --> 01:49:39,840

enjoyed it and of course they're talking

2627

01:49:45,410 --> 01:49:41,850

about our old friend Nick Redfern there

2628

01:49:50,030 --> 01:49:45,420

but yeah that and the para mania group I

2629

01:49:52,760 --> 01:49:50,040

took there too and then we had fun yeah

2630

01:49:54,800 --> 01:49:52,770

oh boy well we're getting off into music

2631

01:49:57,440 --> 01:49:54,810

again we just can't help ourselves well

2632

01:49:59,120 --> 01:49:57,450

I guess gene can back us back into the

2633

01:50:00,770 --> 01:49:59,130

subject at hand or whatever subject well

2634

01:50:02,720 --> 01:50:00,780

yeah I could do that what what is your

2635

01:50:05,330 --> 01:50:02,730

chapter about in Robbie's new book it's

2636

01:50:07,330 --> 01:50:05,340

called here let me read it out of the

2637

01:50:09,170 --> 01:50:07,340

book I got on a Saturday morning

2638

01:50:11,410 --> 01:50:09,180

significantly sergeant

2639

01:50:13,640 --> 01:50:11,420

peppers came at 9:00 in the morning and

2640

01:50:17,780 --> 01:50:13,650

UFOs were framing the debate game at

2641

01:50:20,740 --> 01:50:17,790

10:00 in the morning on my doorstep Mike

2642

01:50:23,300 --> 01:50:20,750

chapter is called and it's a very big

2643

01:50:26,060 --> 01:50:23,310

overblown title the co-creation

2644

01:50:27,920 --> 01:50:26,070

hypothesis human perception the

2645

01:50:30,470 --> 01:50:27,930

informational universe and the overhaul

2646

01:50:32,330 --> 01:50:30,480

of UFO research I think I might want to

2647

01:50:35,270 --> 01:50:32,340

chain take off that overhaul of UFO

2648

01:50:37,250 --> 01:50:35,280

research part off but there we are and I

2649

01:50:39,620 --> 01:50:37,260

can't even remember what it's about okay

2650

01:50:41,780 --> 01:50:39,630

I remember what it's about it's a lot of

2651
01:50:43,370 --> 01:50:41,790
stuff I've been saying here but it's

2652
01:50:47,240 --> 01:50:43,380
basically saying you know let's step

2653
01:50:49,280 --> 01:50:47,250
back let's listen to the witnesses let's

2654
01:50:51,350 --> 01:50:49,290
realize that there's more going on in a

2655
01:50:53,780 --> 01:50:51,360
close encounter much more going on

2656
01:50:56,150 --> 01:50:53,790
between a witness and the witness in a

2657
01:50:57,950 --> 01:50:56,160
close encounter 500 feet or less that is

2658
01:51:00,190 --> 01:50:57,960
going on in a simple sighting where you

2659
01:51:04,040 --> 01:51:00,200
see something flying through the sky and

2660
01:51:08,030 --> 01:51:04,050
probably most importantly for me in this

2661
01:51:09,620 --> 01:51:08,040
essay what I mentioned before we have to

2662
01:51:12,380 --> 01:51:09,630
look at the instrument that is receiving

2663
01:51:14,150 --> 01:51:12,390

UFO reports us I don't even think we

2664

01:51:16,460 --> 01:51:14,160

realize exactly how that instrument

2665

01:51:17,750 --> 01:51:16,470

works all the time and it's not it's not

2666

01:51:21,650 --> 01:51:17,760

a tape recorder it's not a video

2667

01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:21,660

recorder it's subject to our memories

2668

01:51:28,280 --> 01:51:24,960

our prejudices our emotions our cultural

2669

01:51:32,840 --> 01:51:28,290

cueing our evolutionary heritage that's

2670

01:51:34,580 --> 01:51:32,850

very important how we perceive time how

2671

01:51:37,280 --> 01:51:34,590

we tell stories to ourselves and others

2672

01:51:39,230 --> 01:51:37,290

and the last part of the essay I talk

2673

01:51:43,970 --> 01:51:39,240

about information theory and how that

2674

01:51:47,320 --> 01:51:43,980

might be a an important aspect of what's

2675

01:51:50,120 --> 01:51:47,330

going on with when we theorize about

2676

01:51:53,150 --> 01:51:50,130

what UFOs are how we see them how we

2677

01:51:55,820 --> 01:51:53,160

experience them etc so that that is the

2678

01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:55,830

extent of the SA of whatever it is came

2679

01:52:01,280 --> 01:51:59,040

out to like 50 500 or 6,000 words or

2680

01:52:05,620 --> 01:52:01,290

something though so if people though are

2681

01:52:10,970 --> 01:52:05,630

still chasing after aliens how do you

2682

01:52:13,070 --> 01:52:10,980

get them off that train I can however

2683

01:52:14,510 --> 01:52:13,080

that's what somebody said about the book

2684

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,520

it's like you know what do you know what

2685

01:52:17,840 --> 01:52:16,800

did we expect this book to do you know

2686

01:52:19,670 --> 01:52:17,850

it's not going to change anybody's mind

2687

01:52:22,330 --> 01:52:19,680

and said I don't think the purpose of

2688

01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:22,340

the book is to change people's minds

2689

01:52:27,399 --> 01:52:24,320

it's to reframe the debate that's the

2690

01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:27,409

title of the the thing it's if people

2691

01:52:32,589 --> 01:52:29,599

are open to these other ideas it

2692

01:52:35,620 --> 01:52:32,599

provides them an avenue to explore these

2693

01:52:37,540 --> 01:52:35,630

other ideas and what I really hope is

2694

01:52:39,280 --> 01:52:37,550

take these ideas and push them further

2695

01:52:42,160 --> 01:52:39,290

and do things that people in this book

2696

01:52:44,470 --> 01:52:42,170

haven't even thought of yet it's it's

2697

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:44,480

it's a catalyst I think I think the best

2698

01:52:48,220 --> 01:52:45,920

thing that could happen this book with

2699

01:52:50,680 --> 01:52:48,230

this book is to be a catalyst for people

2700

01:52:53,470 --> 01:52:50,690

to start thinking in different ways and

2701

01:52:55,629 --> 01:52:53,480

there are definite things in this book

2702

01:52:57,580 --> 01:52:55,639

where you can you know that research can

2703

01:52:59,680 --> 01:52:57,590

where research can take it a different

2704

01:53:02,020 --> 01:52:59,690

path Micah Hanks chapter is all about a

2705

01:53:04,780 --> 01:53:02,030

different classification system for UFO

2706

01:53:08,859 --> 01:53:04,790

reports that's one that's one example

2707

01:53:11,020 --> 01:53:08,869

Susan st. Claire's chapter is about the

2708

01:53:12,609 --> 01:53:11,030

paranormal and other other events that

2709

01:53:14,530 --> 01:53:12,619

considered to be paranormal and how they

2710

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:14,540

relate to the UFO subject in people's

2711

01:53:19,330 --> 01:53:18,080

and witness experience and these are

2712

01:53:22,899 --> 01:53:19,340

just a couple of things could be done

2713

01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,909

because I when we were on a coast to

2714

01:53:29,020 --> 01:53:24,560

coast the other night Robby immediately

2715

01:53:33,459 --> 01:53:29,030

got hate mail like within 10 minutes of

2716

01:53:36,040 --> 01:53:33,469

the show well that's it I said yeah well

2717

01:53:39,010 --> 01:53:36,050

you know what's so what whoever sent him

2718

01:53:40,930 --> 01:53:39,020

the hate mail has no clue about what's

2719

01:53:42,490 --> 01:53:40,940

going on here they're basically stuck in

2720

01:53:44,020 --> 01:53:42,500

I would like it's apparently to be

2721

01:53:46,359 --> 01:53:44,030

they're basically stuck in I want to

2722

01:53:49,570 --> 01:53:46,369

hear UFO porno and that's fine

2723

01:53:51,669 --> 01:53:49,580

you know I I lived on that for years but

2724

01:53:53,410 --> 01:53:51,679

at some point you if if you have if

2725

01:53:55,780 --> 01:53:53,420

you're inclined to you say well what's

2726

01:53:57,520 --> 01:53:55,790

behind all this stuff and what you know

2727

01:54:00,850 --> 01:53:57,530

what might be a different explanation or

2728

01:54:03,970 --> 01:54:00,860

what can we entertain besides the big

2729

01:54:06,010 --> 01:54:03,980

elephant in the room of the ETH can we

2730

01:54:09,669 --> 01:54:06,020

under entertain other ideas yes we can

2731

01:54:13,240 --> 01:54:09,679

and we should and the you know the lot

2732

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:13,250

of you know some of the comments I hear

2733

01:54:16,419 --> 01:54:14,480

from people it's like you know that's

2734

01:54:17,950 --> 01:54:16,429

the psychological mumbo-jumbo is all

2735

01:54:20,080 --> 01:54:17,960

well and fine but it's not really

2736

01:54:21,939 --> 01:54:20,090

talking about the the real thing that's

2737

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:21,949

going on here and the real research that

2738

01:54:27,459 --> 01:54:23,840

can be done on this you know by

2739

01:54:29,649 --> 01:54:27,469

gathering data and all this I was

2740

01:54:31,330 --> 01:54:29,659

thinking while you were talking of an

2741

01:54:33,490 --> 01:54:31,340

article I read from Ray Palmer and his

2742

01:54:34,679 --> 01:54:33,500

flying saucers magazine back in the 50s

2743

01:54:39,179 --> 01:54:34,689

or 60s

2744

01:54:42,140 --> 01:54:39,189

and he said do Martian see UFOs but his

2745

01:54:47,159 --> 01:54:42,150

point of course in the argument was that

2746

01:54:49,109 --> 01:54:47,169

he felt UFOs were native to our

2747

01:54:51,810 --> 01:54:49,119

environment or something we perceive

2748

01:54:54,719 --> 01:54:51,820

here we're not perceiving them in outer

2749

01:54:57,509 --> 01:54:54,729

space and maybe there's some comparable

2750

01:55:00,350 --> 01:54:57,519

phenomenon that people on other worlds

2751
01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:00,360
might deal with and even if we discover

2752
01:55:08,129 --> 01:55:03,280
ironclad evidence that Proxima Centauri

2753
01:55:11,219 --> 01:55:08,139
has a planet that is inhabited possibly

2754
01:55:14,759 --> 01:55:11,229
by life as we know it that would never

2755
01:55:18,259 --> 01:55:14,769
solve the UFO mystery they may have

2756
01:55:21,179 --> 01:55:18,269
their own UFO mystery to deal with I

2757
01:55:24,120 --> 01:55:21,189
think that a lot of the problem here is

2758
01:55:27,239 --> 01:55:24,130
the way that our minds work is let us

2759
01:55:28,890 --> 01:55:27,249
come up with a model and then let's push

2760
01:55:32,909 --> 01:55:28,900
everything into that model let's see how

2761
01:55:34,799 --> 01:55:32,919
well it fits and the problem the problem

2762
01:55:36,629 --> 01:55:34,809
is that people get obsessed with

2763
01:55:38,819 --> 01:55:36,639

whatever model that they've they want to

2764

01:55:41,069 --> 01:55:38,829

shove out all the data into to the

2765

01:55:43,199 --> 01:55:41,079

exclusion of everything else what's

2766

01:55:46,439 --> 01:55:43,209

really hard and I'm trying to do this

2767

01:55:48,989 --> 01:55:46,449

with myself is to consider every model

2768

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:48,999

possible consider a lot of possibilities

2769

01:55:54,810 --> 01:55:51,760

and see what might work not and not be

2770

01:55:56,129 --> 01:55:54,820

stuck in one of them you have to be

2771

01:55:57,600 --> 01:55:56,139

stuck in one of them while you're doing

2772

01:55:59,850 --> 01:55:57,610

work on them it's just the nature of it

2773

01:56:01,379 --> 01:55:59,860

but the problem is when an ego gets

2774

01:56:04,290 --> 01:56:01,389

involved and says this is the way that

2775

01:56:06,179 --> 01:56:04,300

things work that-that-that's I think

2776

01:56:08,939 --> 01:56:06,189

that's a mistake that the really hard

2777

01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:08,949

thing to do is to be as I think I said

2778

01:56:13,529 --> 01:56:11,679

that's in the essay complete interest in

2779

01:56:16,649 --> 01:56:13,539

total agnosticism I think that's a

2780

01:56:19,640 --> 01:56:16,659

really good I a mindset which is a tough

2781

01:56:21,359 --> 01:56:19,650

one to when you're going into this study

2782

01:56:24,500 --> 01:56:21,369

yeah absolutely

2783

01:56:26,219 --> 01:56:24,510

most people don't have the ability to

2784

01:56:28,319 --> 01:56:26,229

understand that they're not being

2785

01:56:30,689 --> 01:56:28,329

objective number one and then number two

2786

01:56:32,399 --> 01:56:30,699

to actually be objective and agnostic

2787

01:56:34,799 --> 01:56:32,409

about things and and really be

2788

01:56:36,989 --> 01:56:34,809

open-minded about all the the

2789

01:56:39,299 --> 01:56:36,999

permutations and then in the possible

2790

01:56:41,669 --> 01:56:39,309

the own different interpretations that a

2791

01:56:43,560 --> 01:56:41,679

single set of data even can you know it

2792

01:56:45,380 --> 01:56:43,570

can be interpreted in a variety of ways

2793

01:56:47,990 --> 01:56:45,390

and it kind of depends on

2794

01:56:50,090 --> 01:56:48,000

your front loading as I like to refer to

2795

01:56:53,750 --> 01:56:50,100

it as no the more your front loaded

2796

01:56:56,690 --> 01:56:53,760

bye-bye comic books by graphic novels by

2797

01:56:58,180 --> 01:56:56,700

TV by movies the less likely you are to

2798

01:57:01,430 --> 01:56:58,190

be in a position to actually be

2799

01:57:03,140 --> 01:57:01,440

effectively objective because you've

2800

01:57:05,350 --> 01:57:03,150

been just totally fun loaded with by

2801
01:57:07,600 --> 01:57:05,360
your culture which is not your friend

2802
01:57:10,550 --> 01:57:07,610
culture is not your friend

2803
01:57:14,600 --> 01:57:10,560
well at least x-files in their new

2804
01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:14,610
incarnation has kind of abandoned their

2805
01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:16,800
et theory I mean they still say that

2806
01:57:22,480 --> 01:57:19,040
there was a roswell crash involving

2807
01:57:24,830 --> 01:57:22,490
aliens but that our government

2808
01:57:28,870 --> 01:57:24,840
participated in all the conspiracies

2809
01:57:31,640 --> 01:57:28,880
after that it's all us it's not 80

2810
01:57:34,400 --> 01:57:31,650
we got Greg Bishop we've got Chris

2811
01:57:38,060 --> 01:57:34,410
O'Brien we've got Jean Steinberg more to

2812
01:57:46,780 --> 01:57:38,070
come you're in the biggest

2813
01:57:51,919 --> 01:57:49,310

neighbors I want to tell you about my

2814

01:57:54,320 --> 01:57:51,929

favorite graphics app it's the

2815

01:57:56,300 --> 01:57:54,330

award-winning graphic converter you know

2816

01:57:58,189 --> 01:57:56,310

graphic converter is the universal

2817

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:58,199

genius for photo editing on your Mac

2818

01:58:03,950 --> 01:58:01,199

join over one-and-a-half million loyal

2819

01:58:06,770 --> 01:58:03,960

users for the Swiss Army knife photo

2820

01:58:09,080 --> 01:58:06,780

editing app it gives you all you expect

2821

01:58:12,050 --> 01:58:09,090

from a top-flight image editing app with

2822

01:58:15,290 --> 01:58:12,060

tons of features and most important it's

2823

01:58:18,080 --> 01:58:15,300

easy to use it's also far less expensive

2824

01:58:20,479 --> 01:58:18,090

than that other app that you can only

2825

01:58:22,820 --> 01:58:20,489

get by a subscription you know the one

2826

01:58:27,050 --> 01:58:22,830

I'm talking about what's more you can

2827

01:58:29,300 --> 01:58:27,060

get 20% off with your order right now so

2828

01:58:37,149 --> 01:58:29,310

write this down to learn about graphic

2829

01:58:48,020 --> 01:58:44,800

let me spell that ww LEM ke soft de

2830

01:58:50,120 --> 01:58:48,030

slash Jean have you checked your Google

2831

01:58:51,649 --> 01:58:50,130

search results lightly search results

2832

01:58:53,689 --> 01:58:51,659

are usually the first impression that

2833

01:58:55,100 --> 01:58:53,699

people form of you or your business so

2834

01:58:57,919 --> 01:58:55,110

make sure that they create a positive

2835

01:58:59,750 --> 01:58:57,929

impression with reputation defender com

2836

01:59:01,459 --> 01:58:59,760

what the internet says about you can

2837

01:59:03,040 --> 01:59:01,469

have a big impact on your life and your

2838

01:59:05,270 --> 01:59:03,050

livelihood even if it's not true

2839

01:59:07,640 --> 01:59:05,280

fortunately you can now control how you

2840

01:59:11,149 --> 01:59:07,650

look online and in online search results

2841

01:59:13,669 --> 01:59:11,159

with reputation defender com call 881

2842

01:59:17,000 --> 01:59:13,679

zero seven seventy one now that's 800

2843

01:59:19,250 --> 01:59:17,010

a310 771 for your free reputation

2844

01:59:21,200 --> 01:59:19,260

analysis if you have negative material

2845

01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:21,210

from an ex-employee upset patient or

2846

01:59:24,979 --> 01:59:23,280

former client newspaper article legal

2847

01:59:26,600 --> 01:59:24,989

issues social media or other source

2848

01:59:29,060 --> 01:59:26,610

showing up in your search results you

2849

01:59:31,640 --> 01:59:29,070

can combine it with reputation defender

2850

01:59:33,110 --> 01:59:31,650

com our dedicated experts and patented

2851
01:59:34,850 --> 01:59:33,120
technology can help make your online

2852
01:59:37,520 --> 01:59:34,860
search results look their best

2853
01:59:39,020 --> 01:59:37,530
call 883 one zero seven seventy one to

2854
01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:39,030
learn more eight hundred eight three one

2855
01:59:43,490 --> 01:59:41,520
zero seven seventy one that's 800 a

2856
01:59:48,379 --> 01:59:43,500
three one zero seven seventy one or

2857
01:59:53,790 --> 01:59:51,450
yesterday I got a call from the IRS they

2858
01:59:55,859 --> 01:59:53,800
say I owe them over sixteen thousand

2859
01:59:58,049 --> 01:59:55,869
dollars I don't have that kind of money

2860
01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:58,059
don't try to fight the IRS on your own

2861
02:00:01,740 --> 01:59:59,920
use Coast one Financial Group and let

2862
02:00:04,229 --> 02:00:01,750
them help you get a fresh start if you

2863
02:00:06,089 --> 02:00:04,239

owe at least \$10,000 in back taxes call

2864

02:00:08,370 --> 02:00:06,099

now for a free and confidential tax debt

2865

02:00:11,250 --> 02:00:08,380

analysis call coast one now for a free

2866

02:00:14,069 --> 02:00:11,260

consultation at 806 four three four six

2867

02:00:16,500 --> 02:00:14,079

six one now 806 four three four six six

2868

02:00:20,640 --> 02:00:16,510

one that's 800 six four three four six

2869

02:00:22,890 --> 02:00:20,650

six one heart disease is on the rise

2870

02:00:25,080 --> 02:00:22,900

clogged arteries high blood pressure and

2871

02:00:27,209 --> 02:00:25,090

high cholesterol levels may not be fully

2872

02:00:27,780 --> 02:00:27,219

detected by you but the symptoms are

2873

02:00:29,910 --> 02:00:27,790

there

2874

02:00:32,220 --> 02:00:29,920

loss of energy blood sugar spikes and

2875

02:00:34,140 --> 02:00:32,230

drops poor circulation and irregular

2876

02:00:35,790 --> 02:00:34,150

heartbeat are just a few of these that

2877

02:00:38,220 --> 02:00:35,800

can alert you that something is wrong

2878

02:00:40,169 --> 02:00:38,230

here how heart and body extract is

2879

02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:40,179

making a difference in thousands of

2880

02:00:44,879 --> 02:00:42,639

people's lives across America I am blood

2881

02:00:46,890 --> 02:00:44,889

pressure has normalized my diabetes has

2882

02:00:48,780 --> 02:00:46,900

totally improved if you want to tell me

2883

02:00:50,580 --> 02:00:48,790

now how much healthy I look and I'm

2884

02:00:52,649 --> 02:00:50,590

committed when how much healthy I feel I

2885

02:00:54,810 --> 02:00:52,659

recommend hard body extract to everyone

2886

02:00:57,120 --> 02:00:54,820

anybody over 40 in the North American

2887

02:00:58,859 --> 02:00:57,130

continent should be using this product

2888

02:01:01,080 --> 02:00:58,869

as a preventative to keep their

2889

02:01:03,479 --> 02:01:01,090

cardiovascular system healthy order your

2890

02:01:05,520 --> 02:01:03,489

two months supply today by calling a six

2891

02:01:07,319 --> 02:01:05,530

six two nine five five three zero five

2892

02:01:10,140 --> 02:01:07,329

that's eight six six two nine five five

2893

02:01:12,990 --> 02:01:10,150

three zero five or order online HP

2894

02:01:15,000 --> 02:01:13,000

extract calm heart and body extract

2895

02:01:18,750 --> 02:01:15,010

eight six six two nine five five three

2896

02:01:20,399 --> 02:01:18,760

zero five four HP extract calm this is

2897

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:20,409

Dan pilling do you owe the IRS money you

2898

02:01:24,390 --> 02:01:22,480

can't pay our tax debts crippling you

2899

02:01:26,549 --> 02:01:24,400

I've defended people from the IRS for

2900

02:01:28,500 --> 02:01:26,559

over thirty years I've helped thousands

2901

02:01:30,030 --> 02:01:28,510

and I can help you too I wrote the book

2902

02:01:31,890 --> 02:01:30,040

on IRS settlement and I'm telling you

2903

02:01:35,520 --> 02:01:31,900

there's no such thing as a hopeless case

2904

02:01:37,589 --> 02:01:35,530

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

2905

02:01:39,089 --> 02:01:37,599

IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

2906

02:01:41,819 --> 02:01:39,099

there's never been a better time to

2907

02:01:45,629 --> 02:01:41,829

solve your problem call 834 no tax

2908

02:01:51,839 --> 02:01:45,639

that's 803 for no tax or my website Dan

2909

02:01:54,000 --> 02:01:51,849

pillow comm we'd like to hear from you

2910

02:01:55,590 --> 02:01:54,010

if you have a comment or question about

2911

02:01:58,500 --> 02:01:55,600

the power cast

2912

02:02:02,130 --> 02:01:58,510

the two news at the para cast calm

2913

02:02:04,230 --> 02:02:02,140

that's news at the para cast calm and

2914

02:02:07,410 --> 02:02:04,240

don't forget to visit our famous para

2915

02:02:13,230 --> 02:02:07,420

cast community forums at forum dot the

2916

02:02:17,240 --> 02:02:13,240

para cast calm so even x-files Greg

2917

02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:17,250

Bishop has changed the culture in that

2918

02:02:24,210 --> 02:02:21,280

way did you know that yeah actually when

2919

02:02:26,760 --> 02:02:24,220

you have Robby on ask him about that he

2920

02:02:29,130 --> 02:02:26,770

has very specific ideas about media

2921

02:02:31,260 --> 02:02:29,140

culture and the UFO subject that's what

2922

02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:31,270

his first book is about silver-screen

2923

02:02:35,520 --> 02:02:32,080

saucers

2924

02:02:36,840 --> 02:02:35,530

yes I'm very good he's probably you know

2925

02:02:39,240 --> 02:02:36,850

I don't know about the world authority

2926

02:02:40,790 --> 02:02:39,250

but just about anybody would - would say

2927

02:02:44,220 --> 02:02:40,800

who would know about you know media

2928

02:02:46,320 --> 02:02:44,230

movies TV documentaries whatever we want

2929

02:02:49,470 --> 02:02:46,330

to call it and the UFO subject and how

2930

02:02:52,020 --> 02:02:49,480

they affect each other in a reflexive

2931

02:02:53,970 --> 02:02:52,030

fashion and Robbie would be the person

2932

02:02:57,680 --> 02:02:53,980

to ask about that I think that what the

2933

02:03:00,180 --> 02:02:57,690

x-files does and their writers do is

2934

02:03:01,310 --> 02:03:00,190

they do just what we all do we go

2935

02:03:04,290 --> 02:03:01,320

trolling the internet for information

2936

02:03:05,340 --> 02:03:04,300

when they see something that's at the

2937

02:03:08,160 --> 02:03:05,350

front of the curve they're going to

2938

02:03:09,750 --> 02:03:08,170

incorporate that into their story

2939

02:03:12,150 --> 02:03:09,760

structures and their their story arcs

2940

02:03:15,000 --> 02:03:12,160

which is a good idea I mean I think

2941

02:03:18,030 --> 02:03:15,010

that's great but there is also if you're

2942

02:03:20,250 --> 02:03:18,040

really into the subject matter like us

2943

02:03:23,490 --> 02:03:20,260

three and most people listening to this

2944

02:03:24,570 --> 02:03:23,500

show you can go even farther than that I

2945

02:03:27,690 --> 02:03:24,580

mean there are things that cannot be

2946

02:03:29,280 --> 02:03:27,700

expressed in a TV show yet and I think a

2947

02:03:32,430 --> 02:03:29,290

lot of this comes up on your show in my

2948

02:03:35,610 --> 02:03:32,440

show and feel other people we know the

2949

02:03:38,280 --> 02:03:35,620

the thinking on the subject is is a lot

2950

02:03:40,170 --> 02:03:38,290

of it is not even ahead of the curve

2951

02:03:43,050 --> 02:03:40,180

it's just out away from the curve that

2952

02:03:45,210 --> 02:03:43,060

kind of stuff interests me yeah well you

2953

02:03:48,510 --> 02:03:45,220

also have the the interesting

2954

02:03:52,860 --> 02:03:48,520

correlation to that you see with the

2955

02:03:55,440 --> 02:03:52,870

release of ET theme the popular culture

2956

02:03:58,530 --> 02:03:55,450

like Close Encounters Day the Earth

2957

02:04:01,200 --> 02:03:58,540

Stood Still of the original if you'll

2958

02:04:04,320 --> 02:04:01,210

notice that you you tend to have more an

2959

02:04:07,380 --> 02:04:04,330

increased kind of intensity or a

2960

02:04:08,930 --> 02:04:07,390

sighting wave that seems to kind of

2961

02:04:13,880 --> 02:04:08,940

launch itself after

2962

02:04:17,300 --> 02:04:13,890

these popular et themed cultural you

2963

02:04:19,729 --> 02:04:17,310

know art if you will has been released

2964

02:04:22,850 --> 02:04:19,739

and embraced by the public then you tend

2965

02:04:26,209 --> 02:04:22,860

to see a corresponding rise in interest

2966

02:04:28,490 --> 02:04:26,219

in these subjects um which I think

2967

02:04:30,170 --> 02:04:28,500

Robbie does mention that in silver

2968

02:04:32,450 --> 02:04:30,180

screen saucers that there there tends to

2969

02:04:35,900 --> 02:04:32,460

be a bell curve that follows the release

2970

02:04:39,770 --> 02:04:35,910

of very popular sci-fi with alien alien

2971

02:04:42,860 --> 02:04:39,780

Moog motifs and in the end story

2972

02:04:45,020 --> 02:04:42,870

straight lines and and also there's a

2973

02:04:48,229 --> 02:04:45,030

rise when we get out of overseas

2974

02:04:52,189 --> 02:04:48,239

operations militarily there tends to be

2975

02:04:54,620 --> 02:04:52,199

a rise in in UFO activity and unusual

2976

02:04:57,850 --> 02:04:54,630

activity in the year or two following

2977

02:05:01,130 --> 02:04:57,860

the the drawdown from foreign theater

2978

02:05:03,470 --> 02:05:01,140

participation by the military just

2979

02:05:05,720 --> 02:05:03,480

coincidentally a change in the the

2980

02:05:07,700 --> 02:05:05,730

federal branch from one party to the

2981

02:05:10,250 --> 02:05:07,710

other party you tend to see an upsurge

2982

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:10,260

in activity in the following a year or

2983

02:05:15,530 --> 02:05:13,199

two go figure and also the run-up to the

2984

02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:15,540

election there there tends to be a

2985

02:05:19,340 --> 02:05:17,760

little bit more activity in the run-up

2986

02:05:21,410 --> 02:05:19,350

of an election year when there's a

2987

02:05:24,110 --> 02:05:21,420

change of political power in the

2988

02:05:26,410 --> 02:05:24,120

executive branch there's a moon phase

2989

02:05:29,540 --> 02:05:26,420

correlation with the cattle mutilations

2990

02:05:31,340 --> 02:05:29,550

so getting back to the whole idea of

2991

02:05:33,530 --> 02:05:31,350

creative thinking I think people need to

2992

02:05:35,600 --> 02:05:33,540

you know to look at things from new in

2993

02:05:37,040 --> 02:05:35,610

different angles and get a little

2994

02:05:41,060 --> 02:05:37,050

oblique with your thinking and get

2995

02:05:43,910 --> 02:05:41,070

outside of that that confounded box that

2996

02:05:45,590 --> 02:05:43,920

we always talk about I like Kristen you

2997

02:05:47,689 --> 02:05:45,600

look at all of this from the side if you

2998

02:05:49,729 --> 02:05:47,699

can as a side word sideways glance

2999

02:05:51,260 --> 02:05:49,739

because you see things in the periphery

3000

02:05:53,000 --> 02:05:51,270

of your vision if you look in the

3001
02:05:54,830 --> 02:05:53,010
periphery of your vision mentally I

3002
02:05:56,870 --> 02:05:54,840
think you'll pick up you'll pick up some

3003
02:05:58,700 --> 02:05:56,880
signals and they may mean something to

3004
02:06:00,410 --> 02:05:58,710
you and you may be able to communicate

3005
02:06:01,790 --> 02:06:00,420
that to other people and answer these

3006
02:06:03,290 --> 02:06:01,800
questions for yourself because

3007
02:06:05,060 --> 02:06:03,300
ultimately I think what we're doing the

3008
02:06:08,270 --> 02:06:05,070
UFO thing is answering questions for

3009
02:06:09,740 --> 02:06:08,280
ourselves maybe not for the society at

3010
02:06:13,160 --> 02:06:09,750
large or the collective but for

3011
02:06:16,540 --> 02:06:13,170
ourselves well the one thing you were

3012
02:06:19,610 --> 02:06:16,550
saying here about events occurring say

3013
02:06:20,609 --> 02:06:19,620

when a government changes or during an

3014

02:06:24,810 --> 02:06:20,619

election

3015

02:06:27,479 --> 02:06:24,820

now there's both optimism and anxiety

3016

02:06:30,330 --> 02:06:27,489

and I wonder if anxiety about how things

3017

02:06:33,839 --> 02:06:30,340

might change about the potential for

3018

02:06:38,159 --> 02:06:33,849

change might trigger some external

3019

02:06:39,989 --> 02:06:38,169

phenomenon at might um do you see what

3020

02:06:42,719 --> 02:06:39,999

Chris is saying here is everything he

3021

02:06:49,979 --> 02:06:42,729

was saying to me what Chris was saying

3022

02:06:53,279 --> 02:06:49,989

about the all these events that seem to

3023

02:06:57,060 --> 02:06:53,289

precipitate or precede a UFO sighting

3024

02:06:58,859 --> 02:06:57,070

wave what he's saying that and I say

3025

02:07:00,600 --> 02:06:58,869

that when I see a pattern and something

3026

02:07:03,989 --> 02:07:00,610

starts to excite me I'm immediately kind

3027

02:07:09,239 --> 02:07:03,999

of clink I'm buying into my own BS here

3028

02:07:11,250 --> 02:07:09,249

but apart from that what he was saying

3029

02:07:15,569 --> 02:07:11,260

there was all these things are human

3030

02:07:18,739 --> 02:07:15,579

things a change of regime and in the

3031

02:07:23,639 --> 02:07:18,749

White House military you know military

3032

02:07:26,129 --> 02:07:23,649

actions any any of these things even you

3033

02:07:28,379 --> 02:07:26,139

know faces the moon and all that we're

3034

02:07:31,560 --> 02:07:28,389

watching that stuff it's all centered on

3035

02:07:33,089 --> 02:07:31,570

us so you know how much you know how

3036

02:07:34,469 --> 02:07:33,099

come how can we pick ourselves out of

3037

02:07:36,389 --> 02:07:34,479

the equation to figure out what the

3038

02:07:39,419 --> 02:07:36,399

other thing is but that's what interests

3039

02:07:42,000 --> 02:07:39,429

me but yeah it's it every time we've

3040

02:07:45,569 --> 02:07:42,010

refer to this it seems to be on some

3041

02:07:47,219 --> 02:07:45,579

human centered scale which you know that

3042

02:07:50,279 --> 02:07:47,229

seems obvious to us but I think we have

3043

02:07:52,379 --> 02:07:50,289

to realize that when we're studying the

3044

02:07:53,489 --> 02:07:52,389

subject that we can our take our we

3045

02:07:55,709 --> 02:07:53,499

cannot take ourselves out of the

3046

02:08:00,270 --> 02:07:55,719

equation maybe because we're part of it

3047

02:08:02,040 --> 02:08:00,280

the phenomenon is a part of us well

3048

02:08:04,799 --> 02:08:02,050

that's that's Greg's whole chapter in

3049

02:08:07,949 --> 02:08:04,809

the new shirt Robby Graham book because

3050

02:08:10,139 --> 02:08:07,959

the co-created aspect of ufology which

3051

02:08:13,199 --> 02:08:10,149

is really been given short shrift not

3052

02:08:15,779 --> 02:08:13,209

enough people realize that this is a

3053

02:08:18,239 --> 02:08:15,789

reflective phenomenon and that we are as

3054

02:08:22,169 --> 02:08:18,249

important to the process as whatever it

3055

02:08:24,689 --> 02:08:22,179

is from the outside coming in yeah and

3056

02:08:29,159 --> 02:08:24,699

you know the one of the big questions is

3057

02:08:31,349 --> 02:08:29,169

you know how much of us is in there and

3058

02:08:33,299 --> 02:08:31,359

as I say in my essay you could be

3059

02:08:35,229 --> 02:08:33,309

complete it could be almost nothing to

3060

02:08:38,209 --> 02:08:35,239

almost everything

3061

02:08:41,200 --> 02:08:38,219

might be us and what are we left with

3062

02:08:43,700 --> 02:08:41,210

with that almost everything what is the

3063

02:08:48,320 --> 02:08:43,710

what is the precipitating event

3064

02:08:50,510 --> 02:08:48,330

what causes UFO reports well maybe we

3065

02:08:52,220 --> 02:08:50,520

see UFOs because we're conditioned to

3066

02:08:54,650 --> 02:08:52,230

view things in that way and that goes

3067

02:08:57,500 --> 02:08:54,660

back to a lot of possibilities that

3068

02:09:01,780 --> 02:08:57,510

right now we're living in that culture

3069

02:09:04,939 --> 02:09:01,790

therefore the phenomenon is a UFO and

3070

02:09:06,650 --> 02:09:04,949

maybe if we're out in space and we're

3071

02:09:09,439 --> 02:09:06,660

exploring other star systems and we have

3072

02:09:11,330 --> 02:09:09,449

warp drive or whatever we use to get

3073

02:09:14,689 --> 02:09:11,340

there there'll be some other kind of

3074

02:09:17,240 --> 02:09:14,699

phenomenon that will be an imperative to

3075

02:09:19,010 --> 02:09:17,250

tell us what's going on in our future

3076

02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:19,020

where we need to go where we need to

3077

02:09:28,070 --> 02:09:23,760

take ourselves yeah I don't know it's a

3078

02:09:30,140 --> 02:09:28,080

I think if we become somehow unstuck

3079

02:09:31,790 --> 02:09:30,150

from time in some way or be able to do

3080

02:09:34,189 --> 02:09:31,800

that maybe maybe that's part of the

3081

02:09:41,240 --> 02:09:34,199

answer to some people can do that remote

3082

02:09:42,950 --> 02:09:41,250

viewers can do it to an extent well

3083

02:09:44,240 --> 02:09:42,960

maybe they just tapping into things in a

3084

02:09:46,970 --> 02:09:44,250

different way the thing I worry about

3085

02:09:50,090 --> 02:09:46,980

remote viewing is always the accuracy

3086

02:09:54,280 --> 02:09:50,100

level or maybe they're creating the

3087

02:09:56,930 --> 02:09:54,290

reality that they see yeah that's called

3088

02:10:00,050 --> 02:09:56,940

analytical overlay and they they're they

3089

02:10:02,209 --> 02:10:00,060

I think they're aware of that and you

3090

02:10:03,800 --> 02:10:02,219

know it's not perfect it's it's far from

3091

02:10:05,420 --> 02:10:03,810

perfect but there are just some people

3092

02:10:07,939 --> 02:10:05,430

that are better at it than others and

3093

02:10:11,090 --> 02:10:07,949

there might be threads that can be

3094

02:10:13,610 --> 02:10:11,100

pulled in from that - not necessarily

3095

02:10:18,410 --> 02:10:13,620

believing somewhat some remote reviewer

3096

02:10:21,800 --> 02:10:18,420

says specifically or what's the word in

3097

02:10:24,800 --> 02:10:21,810

a direct way but maybe metaphorically or

3098

02:10:29,030 --> 02:10:24,810

obliquely as Chris said we've got more

3099

02:10:37,739 --> 02:10:29,040

to come with Greg gene and Chris you're

3100

02:10:48,130 --> 02:10:41,680

you are listening to GCN

3101

02:10:50,050 --> 02:10:48,140

visit GCN live.com today by now you know

3102

02:10:52,450 --> 02:10:50,060

that wireless technology like cell

3103

02:10:54,670 --> 02:10:52,460

phones do in fact pose dangers to the

3104

02:10:56,470 --> 02:10:54,680

health and privacy of everyone locket

3105

02:10:57,939 --> 02:10:56,480

pockets wide range of products are

3106

02:11:01,030 --> 02:10:57,949

unmatched in providing the protection

3107

02:11:03,670 --> 02:11:01,040

you deserve no scare tactics just common

3108

02:11:05,950 --> 02:11:03,680

sense locket pocket comm offers quality

3109

02:11:08,260 --> 02:11:05,960

american-made options to alleviate and

3110

02:11:10,450 --> 02:11:08,270

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

3111

02:11:12,100 --> 02:11:10,460

more at block at pocket comm or call

3112

02:11:14,350 --> 02:11:12,110

eight eight eight three one five nine

3113

02:11:17,650 --> 02:11:14,360

six one eight block at pocket comm

3114

02:11:20,800 --> 02:11:17,660

enhancing health and privacy anytime

3115

02:11:23,050 --> 02:11:20,810

anyplace any way radio remains the most

3116

02:11:26,110 --> 02:11:23,060

intimate of all forms of media at home

3117

02:11:28,120 --> 02:11:26,120

at work in the car on smartphones over

3118

02:11:30,220 --> 02:11:28,130

ninety percent of consumers still listen

3119

02:11:32,290 --> 02:11:30,230

to radio every week that makes choosing

3120

02:11:34,300 --> 02:11:32,300

radio as a place to advertise your

3121

02:11:37,870 --> 02:11:34,310

business one of the best decisions you

3122

02:11:40,720 --> 02:11:37,880

can make email advertise at GCN live.com

3123

02:11:43,090 --> 02:11:40,730

and partner up with an experienced GCN

3124

02:11:49,060 --> 02:11:43,100

representative advertised at GCN

3125

02:11:50,650 --> 02:11:49,070

live.com easy affordable effective will

3126
02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:50,660
the government protect your family from

3127
02:11:55,780 --> 02:11:53,360
Iran and North Korea's newest weapon EMP

3128
02:11:57,670 --> 02:11:55,790
we buy guns to protect ourselves home

3129
02:11:59,830 --> 02:11:57,680
health and car insurance for accidents

3130
02:12:01,180 --> 02:11:59,840
maybe you also have food storage but how

3131
02:12:04,300 --> 02:12:01,190
would you keep your refrigerator running

3132
02:12:07,420 --> 02:12:04,310
in a long-term EMP blackout using tested

3133
02:12:09,880 --> 02:12:07,430
military designs the SOL Ark EMP heart

3134
02:12:11,950 --> 02:12:09,890
and solar generator protects and powers

3135
02:12:14,020 --> 02:12:11,960
your critical appliances for years

3136
02:12:15,459 --> 02:12:14,030
without burying items underground or

3137
02:12:17,770 --> 02:12:15,469
wrapping them in aluminum foil

3138
02:12:20,020 --> 02:12:17,780

unlike other preps Sol arc is used

3139

02:12:22,030 --> 02:12:20,030

everyday to help offset your electric

3140

02:12:23,320 --> 02:12:22,040

bill automatically visit portable solar

3141

02:12:25,150 --> 02:12:23,330

llc.com

3142

02:12:27,490 --> 02:12:25,160

to learn how easily expandable the

3143

02:12:29,560 --> 02:12:27,500

system is Sol arc is the most affordable

3144

02:12:31,209 --> 02:12:29,570

and powerful solution on the market the

3145

02:12:33,550 --> 02:12:31,219

whole system even fits in the back of a

3146

02:12:35,560 --> 02:12:33,560

pickup or SUV and can install in less

3147

02:12:37,570 --> 02:12:35,570

than an hour see for yourself why Sol

3148

02:12:39,760 --> 02:12:37,580

arc beats other off-grid systems at

3149

02:12:41,709 --> 02:12:39,770

portable solar llc.com

3150

02:12:43,689 --> 02:12:41,719

don't wait for the government go to

3151

02:12:46,540 --> 02:12:43,699

portable solar llc.com

3152

02:12:49,420 --> 02:12:46,550

to learn why Sol arc is energy insurance

3153

02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:49,430

for your family we all know that berkey

3154

02:12:53,880 --> 02:12:51,440

water purification systems are the most

3155

02:12:55,830 --> 02:12:53,890

trusted name in water filtration as an

3156

02:12:57,450 --> 02:12:55,840

her eyes perky dealer for over 6 years

3157

02:12:58,320 --> 02:12:57,460

in serving thousands of satisfied

3158

02:13:00,720 --> 02:12:58,330

customers

3159

02:13:02,940 --> 02:13:00,730

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

3160

02:13:04,530 --> 02:13:02,950

for berkey water filtration systems the

3161

02:13:06,600 --> 02:13:04,540

Berkey light systems include a set of

3162

02:13:08,580 --> 02:13:06,610

self-sterilizing Andry cleanable black

3163

02:13:11,010 --> 02:13:08,590

purification elements that purify water

3164

02:13:13,230 --> 02:13:11,020

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

3165

02:13:15,420 --> 02:13:13,240

cysts and parasites to non detectable

3166

02:13:17,490 --> 02:13:15,430

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

3167

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:17,500

as herbicides and pesticides order the

3168

02:13:22,020 --> 02:13:19,360

Berkey light system today complete with

3169

02:13:23,970 --> 02:13:22,030

two black per key elements for only 231

3170

02:13:25,890 --> 02:13:23,980

dollars and the burka guy will ship your

3171

02:13:27,840 --> 02:13:25,900

order free of charge with the purchase

3172

02:13:30,000 --> 02:13:27,850

of a per key light the burka guy is also

3173

02:13:32,850 --> 02:13:30,010

offering a set of fluoride and arsenic

3174

02:13:34,320 --> 02:13:32,860

filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

3175

02:13:36,420 --> 02:13:34,330

percent off the retail price

3176

02:13:38,820 --> 02:13:36,430

call the burka guy at one eight seven

3177

02:13:40,950 --> 02:13:38,830

seven eight eight six three six five

3178

02:13:43,740 --> 02:13:40,960

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3179

02:13:46,080 --> 02:13:43,750

eight six three six five three or order

3180

02:13:48,450 --> 02:13:46,090

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

3181

02:13:50,220 --> 02:13:48,460

Berkey calm today hi there I'm Bob

3182

02:13:51,960 --> 02:13:50,230

Eubanks you know as part of Hollywood

3183

02:13:53,700 --> 02:13:51,970

for a long time I've seen my fair share

3184

02:13:54,180 --> 02:13:53,710

of celebrities get in trouble with the

3185

02:13:57,120 --> 02:13:54,190

IRS

3186

02:13:59,730 --> 02:13:57,130

well there's one name I trust the tax

3187

02:14:02,160 --> 02:13:59,740

defense group they're the most trusted

3188

02:14:03,720 --> 02:14:02,170

name in tax so if you owe more than ten

3189

02:14:05,880 --> 02:14:03,730

thousand dollars to the IRS

3190

02:14:08,730 --> 02:14:05,890

you really need to call my friends at

3191

02:14:11,010 --> 02:14:08,740

the tax defense group ignoring the IRS

3192

02:14:12,900 --> 02:14:11,020

is not the solution they can garnish

3193

02:14:15,420 --> 02:14:12,910

your paycheck levy your bank accounts

3194

02:14:17,550 --> 02:14:15,430

seize your home or business but the tax

3195

02:14:19,710 --> 02:14:17,560

defense group could put a stop to all of

3196

02:14:22,140 --> 02:14:19,720

that and tailor a program that would

3197

02:14:24,120 --> 02:14:22,150

reduce your tax debt to pennies on the

3198

02:14:26,400 --> 02:14:24,130

dollar you gotta love that

3199

02:14:28,530 --> 02:14:26,410

so don't just take my word for it call

3200

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:28,540

them find out for yourself they offer a

3201

02:14:33,450 --> 02:14:31,360

100% satisfaction guarantee

3202

02:14:36,030 --> 02:14:33,460

and they're open 24 hours a day because

3203

02:14:37,890 --> 02:14:36,040

they know that tax debt doesn't sleep

3204

02:14:39,930 --> 02:14:37,900

either call now for your free and

3205

02:14:42,480 --> 02:14:39,940

confidential tax analysis from the most

3206

02:14:44,730 --> 02:14:42,490

trusted name in tax call 800 three six

3207

02:14:53,210 --> 02:14:44,740

one sixty nine oh seven eight hundred

3208

02:14:59,520 --> 02:14:56,070

today this is Marie D Jones the author

3209

02:15:02,250 --> 02:14:59,530

of this book is from the future and you

3210

02:15:13,590 --> 02:15:02,260

are listening to the podcast the gold

3211

02:15:16,020 --> 02:15:13,600

standard of paranormal radio we're back

3212

02:15:18,210 --> 02:15:16,030

with two more segments trying to sit

3213

02:15:20,160 --> 02:15:18,220

here and ponder the state of the

3214

02:15:23,250 --> 02:15:20,170

universe our paranormal universe what's

3215

02:15:25,260 --> 02:15:23,260

going on there and by doing that we have

3216

02:15:28,080 --> 02:15:25,270

to take all the files collected by the

3217

02:15:30,270 --> 02:15:28,090

national UFO Reporting Center and throw

3218

02:15:32,820 --> 02:15:30,280

them in the garbage can or erase them

3219

02:15:36,960 --> 02:15:32,830

take the database from MUFON that

3220

02:15:40,080 --> 02:15:36,970

they've accumulated since 1969 when they

3221

02:15:43,080 --> 02:15:40,090

were a splinter group from a pro and

3222

02:15:45,660 --> 02:15:43,090

spun off has the Midwest UFO network

3223

02:15:49,260 --> 02:15:45,670

before they became mutual UFO network

3224

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:49,270

several years later our listeners know

3225

02:15:56,460 --> 02:15:52,320

that that MUFON originally started as

3226

02:16:00,690 --> 02:15:56,470

people who had some problem with a pro

3227

02:16:04,230 --> 02:16:00,700

and decided to roll their own and they

3228

02:16:07,560 --> 02:16:04,240

kept going and a pro died at maybe 1518

3229

02:16:09,150 --> 02:16:07,570

years later not that done anything it

3230

02:16:11,970 --> 02:16:09,160

hasn't brought us anything it hasn't

3231

02:16:13,380 --> 02:16:11,980

brought us any closer to anything I was

3232

02:16:15,720 --> 02:16:13,390

not suggesting that we throw away

3233

02:16:17,670 --> 02:16:15,730

databases but that I don't think that

3234

02:16:19,830 --> 02:16:17,680

should happen I just said that Valais

3235

02:16:21,740 --> 02:16:19,840

thought that it was the differences

3236

02:16:24,690 --> 02:16:21,750

between the data collection

3237

02:16:27,390 --> 02:16:24,700

methodologies were irreconcilable as a

3238

02:16:30,000 --> 02:16:27,400

large database I think they can still be

3239

02:16:32,669 --> 02:16:30,010

used for something I just don't you know

3240

02:16:36,060 --> 02:16:32,679

I'm kind of scared to that there's no

3241

02:16:38,490 --> 02:16:36,070

way to integrate all databases all over

3242

02:16:40,799 --> 02:16:38,500

the world from different places well

3243

02:16:42,089 --> 02:16:40,809

yeah not to erase them not to get rid of

3244

02:16:43,799 --> 02:16:42,099

them anything like that there might

3245

02:16:47,220 --> 02:16:43,809

still be thing I'm sure there's still

3246

02:16:51,089 --> 02:16:47,230

clues hidden those databases but as far

3247

02:16:52,799 --> 02:16:51,099

as an answer to the UFOs enigma you know

3248

02:16:55,110 --> 02:16:52,809

I don't know if the answer quote-unquote

3249

02:16:57,480 --> 02:16:55,120

is in there and the fact the other thing

3250

02:16:59,549 --> 02:16:57,490

I think I said in my essay is you know

3251
02:17:01,020 --> 02:16:59,559
if we stopped looking for an answer the

3252
02:17:02,880 --> 02:17:01,030
answer that

3253
02:17:04,290 --> 02:17:02,890
I open things up to if you start

3254
02:17:06,840 --> 02:17:04,300
thinking we're gonna solve this thing

3255
02:17:09,510 --> 02:17:06,850
and it's going to be this thing the

3256
02:17:11,640 --> 02:17:09,520
aliens or you know or an

3257
02:17:14,010 --> 02:17:11,650
interdimensional right shoving it down

3258
02:17:15,780 --> 02:17:14,020
one of these pipes is it's not a good

3259
02:17:17,820 --> 02:17:15,790
idea because the thing doesn't want to

3260
02:17:20,370 --> 02:17:17,830
be shoved in a pipe or into a into a

3261
02:17:23,220 --> 02:17:20,380
category that's that's my other t-shirt

3262
02:17:27,470 --> 02:17:23,230
that I want to wear at conferences mimic

3263
02:17:37,050 --> 02:17:30,450

if you have a lot a lot of people trying

3264

02:17:38,760 --> 02:17:37,060

to blend in with a wallpaper and exactly

3265

02:17:40,500 --> 02:17:38,770

it's the less for result you know

3266

02:17:42,120 --> 02:17:40,510

anytime that you're you're you become a

3267

02:17:44,340 --> 02:17:42,130

rabid because you think you figured

3268

02:17:46,380 --> 02:17:44,350

something out the phenomenons is gonna

3269

02:17:48,420 --> 02:17:46,390

throw you just enough information to let

3270

02:17:51,050 --> 02:17:48,430

you you know open your mouth go public

3271

02:17:54,120 --> 02:17:51,060

and put your foot in your mouth because

3272

02:17:57,330 --> 02:17:54,130

invariably the phenomenon is going to

3273

02:17:59,250 --> 02:17:57,340

then give you data diametrically opposed

3274

02:18:00,900 --> 02:17:59,260

any conclusions that you come up with

3275

02:18:03,150 --> 02:18:00,910

and it's going to give you the exact

3276

02:18:05,130 --> 02:18:03,160

opposite data believe me I've been there

3277

02:18:06,960 --> 02:18:05,140

and I've experienced this and I've even

3278

02:18:10,650 --> 02:18:06,970

predicted that I would experience this

3279

02:18:13,230 --> 02:18:10,660

and it's just it's it's you just

3280

02:18:15,480 --> 02:18:13,240

irreconcilable you just the more you

3281

02:18:17,940 --> 02:18:15,490

focus on it the more it's like mercury

3282

02:18:20,280 --> 02:18:17,950

and it's it scoots away it's almost like

3283

02:18:22,650 --> 02:18:20,290

you have to you'll kind of have your hot

3284

02:18:24,930 --> 02:18:22,660

your eyes have crossed and sort of be

3285

02:18:27,000 --> 02:18:24,940

looking sort of you know at the horizon

3286

02:18:29,700 --> 02:18:27,010

or look out of your peripheral vision to

3287

02:18:33,420 --> 02:18:29,710

really get a direct view of it which is

3288

02:18:35,370 --> 02:18:33,430

really frustrating yeah exactly you have

3289

02:18:37,380 --> 02:18:35,380

to walk this weird thing where you are

3290

02:18:39,210 --> 02:18:37,390

interested but you don't you know you

3291

02:18:41,160 --> 02:18:39,220

don't buy it in anything you know that's

3292

02:18:42,990 --> 02:18:41,170

my theme what I said earlier could

3293

02:18:45,210 --> 02:18:43,000

complete interest in total agnosticism

3294

02:18:46,890 --> 02:18:45,220

and that's a tough one that's that's

3295

02:18:49,290 --> 02:18:46,900

that that's a weird tightrope to walk

3296

02:18:51,780 --> 02:18:49,300

yet is impossible for most people I

3297

02:18:54,090 --> 02:18:51,790

think it I don't know about it wants to

3298

02:18:57,300 --> 02:18:54,100

do that but I think it's human

3299

02:18:59,340 --> 02:18:57,310

psychology is is made to become obsessed

3300

02:19:01,710 --> 02:18:59,350

with things it come to the territory

3301

02:19:06,240 --> 02:19:01,720

it's it's almost a you know it's almost

3302

02:19:09,060 --> 02:19:06,250

a predictable obstacle for any sort of

3303

02:19:11,820 --> 02:19:09,070

clarity in terms of trying to analyze

3304

02:19:14,010 --> 02:19:11,830

all this information try to make sense

3305

02:19:16,440 --> 02:19:14,020

of it it's it's setup

3306

02:19:20,220 --> 02:19:16,450

in a very tricks Trish kaleidoscopic

3307

02:19:22,590 --> 02:19:20,230

fashion where the center never really

3308

02:19:25,170 --> 02:19:22,600

holds it's it's like trying to pin down

3309

02:19:26,940 --> 02:19:25,180

mercury it's very very tricks Trish I

3310

02:19:29,250 --> 02:19:26,950

really got to write a book on the

3311

02:19:31,200 --> 02:19:29,260

trickster in UFOs I don't think anybody

3312

02:19:33,480 --> 02:19:31,210

has really done that yet that might be

3313

02:19:36,270 --> 02:19:33,490

my next project after my follow-up to

3314

02:19:38,160 --> 02:19:36,280

have stock in the herd great I'd love to

3315

02:19:40,320 --> 02:19:38,170

see that I probably should probably

3316

02:19:41,940 --> 02:19:40,330

interview George Hansen well I

3317

02:19:44,400 --> 02:19:41,950

definitely wouldn't in fact I'd love to

3318

02:19:46,170 --> 02:19:44,410

co-write it with him write him and see

3319

02:19:48,540 --> 02:19:46,180

what see what's up with him I've never

3320

02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:48,550

talked to him George Hill he's somebody

3321

02:19:50,910 --> 02:19:50,080

I always wanted to talk to it

3322

02:19:53,190 --> 02:19:50,920

everybody's like he's so approachable

3323

02:19:54,600 --> 02:19:53,200

you know just just write to him so yeah

3324

02:19:56,761 --> 02:19:54,610

yeah he's great I'll give you his

3325

02:19:58,051 --> 02:19:56,771

contact information he's we've had him

3326

02:20:00,211 --> 02:19:58,061

on the show here I met him in New Jersey

3327

02:20:02,190 --> 02:20:00,221

at one of the Fringe New Jersey

3328

02:20:04,711 --> 02:20:02,200

conferences and I spoke at and we had a

3329

02:20:07,140 --> 02:20:04,721

great time he's very very open-minded a

3330

02:20:09,030 --> 02:20:07,150

lot of fun he's just very light you know

3331

02:20:10,801 --> 02:20:09,040

just there's always that twinkle in his

3332

02:20:14,160 --> 02:20:10,811

eye you know which I really appreciate

3333

02:20:16,350 --> 02:20:14,170

mm-hmm well there you go yeah I enjoyed

3334

02:20:18,570 --> 02:20:16,360

what he had to say also a couple of

3335

02:20:20,370 --> 02:20:18,580

things there troubled me but look you

3336

02:20:22,820 --> 02:20:20,380

bring somebody on there's always gonna

3337

02:20:26,100 --> 02:20:22,830

be something that you can complain about

3338

02:20:27,660 --> 02:20:26,110

what troubled you I don't know I think

3339

02:20:30,360 --> 02:20:27,670

his interpretation of a certain

3340

02:20:34,320 --> 02:20:30,370

abduction case where a certain person

3341

02:20:37,381 --> 02:20:34,330

was stalking a certain UFO abduction

3342

02:20:38,970 --> 02:20:37,391

researcher and oh I fish and he took and

3343

02:20:41,671 --> 02:20:38,980

we all don't want to get back into that

3344

02:20:43,320 --> 02:20:41,681

again does that open so good though no

3345

02:20:45,810 --> 02:20:43,330

we don't want to go into that because

3346

02:20:50,551 --> 02:20:45,820

the last time Chris said something about

3347

02:20:52,680 --> 02:20:50,561

it and they blame me for it yeah I'm

3348

02:20:54,930 --> 02:20:52,690

keeping my mouth shut on this one no no

3349

02:20:55,890 --> 02:20:54,940

I'm not - as far as I want to go well

3350

02:20:58,350 --> 02:20:55,900

they have another weird thing about

3351
02:21:01,530 --> 02:20:58,360
ufology how what do you back off from

3352
02:21:04,171 --> 02:21:01,540
and it's hard to tell sometimes yeah

3353
02:21:08,280 --> 02:21:04,181
well I just stay out of the abduction

3354
02:21:10,520 --> 02:21:08,290
thing as much as I can you know I recuse

3355
02:21:14,040 --> 02:21:10,530
myself because I may have been abducted

3356
02:21:17,671 --> 02:21:14,050
so how can I possibly comment on it from

3357
02:21:19,680 --> 02:21:17,681
up from a place of objectivity it's even

3358
02:21:22,980 --> 02:21:19,690
harder for you but you know that goes

3359
02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:22,990
back to that you know how how how

3360
02:21:26,011 --> 02:21:25,120
agnostic can you remain the closer you

3361
02:21:29,911 --> 02:21:26,021
get to the

3362
02:21:32,310 --> 02:21:29,921
closer you get to it that agnosticism

3363
02:21:34,650 --> 02:21:32,320

starts melting away and that's when you

3364

02:21:36,480 --> 02:21:34,660

have to beware like I said when I start

3365

02:21:41,940 --> 02:21:36,490

believing my own BS I start getting

3366

02:21:45,390 --> 02:21:41,950

scared Hey yeah just get Sigrid to smack

3367

02:21:47,850 --> 02:21:45,400

you upside the head yeah sure yeah she

3368

02:21:49,291 --> 02:21:47,860

has more than once about certain things

3369

02:21:50,730 --> 02:21:49,301

by just saying I'm not going to that

3370

02:21:55,711 --> 02:21:50,740

dumb convention what do I need to hear

3371

02:21:57,211 --> 02:21:55,721

all that for and she's right are you

3372

02:21:59,551 --> 02:21:57,221

going by yourself honey

3373

02:22:01,711 --> 02:21:59,561

yeah exactly and she's totally fine with

3374

02:22:04,291 --> 02:22:01,721

it you know so that's great you know I I

3375

02:22:07,980 --> 02:22:04,301

chose I I choked both of us chose well

3376

02:22:11,631 --> 02:22:07,990

so that's good yeah I love it

3377

02:22:14,161 --> 02:22:11,641

well I've been contacted by a guy that

3378

02:22:17,070 --> 02:22:14,171

claims that he's the source of the

3379

02:22:19,051 --> 02:22:17,080

letter that was sent to the CIA which

3380

02:22:20,850 --> 02:22:19,061

are sent me he actually sent it to the

3381

02:22:23,310 --> 02:22:20,860

National Forest Service of the Tonto

3382

02:22:25,081 --> 02:22:23,320

National Forest and it ended up good for

3383

02:22:27,211 --> 02:22:25,091

him you know getting forwarded on to the

3384

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:27,221

CIA which is part of the recent data

3385

02:22:32,220 --> 02:22:30,160

dump that John Greenwald posted on the

3386

02:22:33,661 --> 02:22:32,230

black ball and this guy claimed that he

3387

02:22:36,091 --> 02:22:33,671

found the entrance to an underground

3388

02:22:39,421 --> 02:22:36,101

alien base just about an hour and a half

3389

02:22:42,871 --> 02:22:39,431

from me and somehow it's kind of weird

3390

02:22:46,051 --> 02:22:42,881

how he contacted me I still am not quite

3391

02:22:50,070 --> 02:22:46,061

sure how he knew to contact me but he's

3392

02:22:51,690 --> 02:22:50,080

supposedly sending me a DVD with some

3393

02:22:54,390 --> 02:22:51,700

photographs and some footage and stuff

3394

02:22:57,421 --> 02:22:54,400

on it that he took when he he sent the

3395

02:22:58,980 --> 02:22:57,431

letter to the Forest Service they kind

3396

02:23:01,591 --> 02:22:58,990

of ignored him they did forwarded on to

3397

02:23:04,770 --> 02:23:01,601

Washington but since he didn't hear back

3398

02:23:06,360 --> 02:23:04,780

from him he contacted the some law

3399

02:23:08,341 --> 02:23:06,370

enforcement there I'm not sure if it was

3400

02:23:11,070 --> 02:23:08,351

the Rangers or local law enforcement and

3401
02:23:12,720 --> 02:23:11,080
because he was persistent they they said

3402
02:23:14,421 --> 02:23:12,730
if you don't stop sir we're going to be

3403
02:23:16,650 --> 02:23:14,431
taking you to the mental hospital

3404
02:23:18,751 --> 02:23:16,660
because he was talking about alien

3405
02:23:22,610 --> 02:23:18,761
twenty-foot aliens with with bear snouts

3406
02:23:26,131 --> 02:23:22,620
for faces and pretty bizarre stuff I'm

3407
02:23:30,110 --> 02:23:26,141
wondering if there's any like mushrooms

3408
02:23:32,400 --> 02:23:30,120
around the Lake Roosevelt area or the

3409
02:23:34,201 --> 02:23:32,410
Salt River because some of the

3410
02:23:37,680 --> 02:23:34,211
descriptions that he has are pretty

3411
02:23:39,149 --> 02:23:37,690
pretty wild so I figured I just make a

3412
02:23:42,679 --> 02:23:39,159
little public announcement there

3413
02:23:48,749 --> 02:23:42,689

to be we're going to be led to the

3414

02:23:51,029 --> 02:23:48,759

latest underground base location here

3415

02:23:51,869 --> 02:23:51,039

sometime this summer when when it cools

3416

02:23:53,639 --> 02:23:51,879

down a little bit

3417

02:23:56,239 --> 02:23:53,649

watch out if you're led there maybe

3418

02:23:58,829 --> 02:23:56,249

you'll go there and you'll not come back

3419

02:24:00,300 --> 02:23:58,839

well you know the in the Tonto National

3420

02:24:01,949 --> 02:24:00,310

Forest I've done a little research

3421

02:24:04,199 --> 02:24:01,959

there's been quite a number of weird

3422

02:24:06,899 --> 02:24:04,209

disappearances of people that have you

3423

02:24:08,550 --> 02:24:06,909

know just just ended up disappearing

3424

02:24:10,319 --> 02:24:08,560

leaving all their valuables in their car

3425

02:24:13,439 --> 02:24:10,329

in the car open that sort of thing and

3426
02:24:14,789 --> 02:24:13,449
and no apparent sign of them from there

3427
02:24:18,300 --> 02:24:14,799
on and there's been quite a number of

3428
02:24:21,119 --> 02:24:18,310
cases I have a email into David politey

3429
02:24:23,819 --> 02:24:21,129
so about this to see if he has any

3430
02:24:26,639 --> 02:24:23,829
information on some of these Tonto

3431
02:24:29,249 --> 02:24:26,649
National Forest disappearances more to

3432
02:24:38,780 --> 02:24:29,259
come with Jean Christian Gregg you're in

3433
02:24:47,371 --> 02:24:42,720
thank you for listening to GCN

3434
02:24:49,591 --> 02:24:47,381
be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

3435
02:24:52,890 --> 02:24:49,601
also have swag you know we have all

3436
02:24:53,730 --> 02:24:52,900
these exclusive power cast things that

3437
02:24:55,680 --> 02:24:53,740
you can buy

3438
02:24:58,530 --> 02:24:55,690

we've got like I guess 60 or so

3439

02:25:02,070 --> 02:24:58,540

different items and entails t-shirts

3440

02:25:05,400 --> 02:25:02,080

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

3441

02:25:07,740 --> 02:25:05,410

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

3442

02:25:09,541 --> 02:25:07,750

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3443

02:25:12,780 --> 02:25:09,551

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3444

02:25:15,331 --> 02:25:12,790

women we have a para cast aluminum water

3445

02:25:18,180 --> 02:25:15,341

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

3446

02:25:21,451 --> 02:25:18,190

to the power cast comm store the power

3447

02:25:23,640 --> 02:25:21,461

cast come what makes special is that the

3448

02:25:26,070 --> 02:25:23,650

items are the best quality of great

3449

02:25:27,961 --> 02:25:26,080

t-shirts fabrics and they have our

3450

02:25:29,791 --> 02:25:27,971

official logo on them that's what makes

3451

02:25:30,451 --> 02:25:29,801

them special in multiple sizes and

3452

02:25:33,270 --> 02:25:30,461

colors

3453

02:25:35,610 --> 02:25:33,280

we even have stuff for children stuff

3454

02:25:38,341 --> 02:25:35,620

for women stuff for men we have all

3455

02:25:40,650 --> 02:25:38,351

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

3456

02:25:42,961 --> 02:25:40,660

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

3457

02:25:45,780 --> 02:25:42,971

para cast to go to store dot to the

3458

02:25:48,030 --> 02:25:45,790

power cast come stop by and take a

3459

02:25:49,411 --> 02:25:48,040

shopping tour it's a no-brainer a big

3460

02:25:51,211 --> 02:25:49,421

berkey water filter is the one you need

3461

02:25:52,430 --> 02:25:51,221

period you need a water filter that

3462

02:25:54,751 --> 02:25:52,440

removes chlorine fluoride

3463

02:25:57,060 --> 02:25:54,761

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

3464

02:25:58,890 --> 02:25:57,070

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

3465

02:26:00,421 --> 02:25:58,900

and much more right and does it all at

3466

02:26:02,190 --> 02:26:00,431

only two cents per gallon get the

3467

02:26:04,530 --> 02:26:02,200

original most trusted name in gravity

3468

02:26:06,780 --> 02:26:04,540

water filtration big berkey and now GCM

3469

02:26:09,690 --> 02:26:06,790

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

3470

02:26:12,270 --> 02:26:09,700

systems using koji CN caller click 187

3471

02:26:14,461 --> 02:26:12,280

\$7.99 Berkey or big berkey water filters

3472

02:26:16,081 --> 02:26:14,471

comm that's one eight seven seven nine

3473

02:26:18,690 --> 02:26:16,091

nine ber k ey

3474

02:26:21,541 --> 02:26:18,700

hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

3475

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:21,551

you about GCN telecare comm a team of

3476

02:26:27,480 --> 02:26:24,160

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

3477

02:26:30,030 --> 02:26:27,490

hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

3478

02:26:31,940 --> 02:26:30,040

year within 15 minutes of registration

3479

02:26:33,990 --> 02:26:31,950

care your family can afford

3480

02:26:36,661 --> 02:26:34,000

revolutionising the health care industry

3481

02:26:39,331 --> 02:26:36,671

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

3482

02:26:41,791 --> 02:26:39,341

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

3483

02:26:45,360 --> 02:26:41,801

or secure video on computer or smart

3484

02:26:50,400 --> 02:26:45,370

mobile devices GCN telecom virtual care

3485

02:26:52,770 --> 02:26:50,410

anywhere be prepared for the next

3486

02:26:55,030 --> 02:26:52,780

disaster with the shelter pod the

3487

02:26:57,220 --> 02:26:55,040

shelter pod is a large all season

3488

02:26:59,410 --> 02:26:57,230

dooty quick deploy shelter the shelter

3489

02:27:01,511 --> 02:26:59,420

pod system can be set up in 30 seconds

3490

02:27:04,330 --> 02:27:01,521

and includes an emergency medical kit

3491

02:27:06,190 --> 02:27:04,340

water filter survival tools and more are

3492

02:27:07,720 --> 02:27:06,200

you prepared to take care of your family

3493

02:27:10,390 --> 02:27:07,730

do you have everything in one place

3494

02:27:12,250 --> 02:27:10,400

ready to go get it now or enter to win a

3495

02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:12,260

complete shelter pod system at shelter

3496

02:27:17,740 --> 02:27:14,960

pod calm the shelter pod at shelter pod

3497

02:27:20,050 --> 02:27:17,750

calm shelter when you need it most

3498

02:27:22,150 --> 02:27:20,060

message and data rates may apply warning

3499

02:27:24,550 --> 02:27:22,160

texting while driving is illegal just

3500

02:27:26,650 --> 02:27:24,560

about everywhere so if you want 20/20

3501
02:27:28,990 --> 02:27:26,660
vision and you're driving pull over when

3502
02:27:31,690 --> 02:27:29,000
you can because a life-changing offer is

3503
02:27:33,730 --> 02:27:31,700
just one text away the LASIK vision

3504
02:27:35,830 --> 02:27:33,740
Institute is now offering absolutely

3505
02:27:38,320 --> 02:27:35,840
free evaluations and dramatically low

3506
02:27:40,060 --> 02:27:38,330
prices on high quality LASIK text the

3507
02:27:41,830 --> 02:27:40,070
word clear eight two three five zero

3508
02:27:44,110 --> 02:27:41,840
three five zero to get the latest

3509
02:27:46,240 --> 02:27:44,120
fda-approved LASIK technology for a

3510
02:27:47,890 --> 02:27:46,250
fraction of what others charge text to

3511
02:27:50,500 --> 02:27:47,900
schedule your free appointment to see if

3512
02:27:52,570 --> 02:27:50,510
LASIK is right for you results may vary

3513
02:27:54,190 --> 02:27:52,580

don't miss out when you text clear eight

3514

02:27:56,110 --> 02:27:54,200

eight two three five zero three five

3515

02:27:57,610 --> 02:27:56,120

zero you'll also get an extra twenty

3516

02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:57,620

percent discount off our already low

3517

02:28:01,900 --> 02:27:59,840

cost services we've already performed

3518

02:28:04,060 --> 02:28:01,910

over a million procedures today it's

3519

02:28:05,740 --> 02:28:04,070

your turn discover how you can get the

3520

02:28:07,660 --> 02:28:05,750

quality LASIK experience you've always

3521

02:28:10,000 --> 02:28:07,670

wanted for a fraction of what others

3522

02:28:12,070 --> 02:28:10,010

charge this great offer is just one text

3523

02:28:15,100 --> 02:28:12,080

away text clearer eight eight two three

3524

02:28:16,660 --> 02:28:15,110

five zero three five zero that's CLE AR

3525

02:28:19,180 --> 02:28:16,670

eight eight two three five zero three

3526

02:28:20,980 --> 02:28:19,190

five zero beam self reliance is about

3527

02:28:22,750 --> 02:28:20,990

being prepared and to do what you need

3528

02:28:25,000 --> 02:28:22,760

to have your own source of renewable

3529

02:28:27,280 --> 02:28:25,010

energy portable solar LLC offers the

3530

02:28:28,870 --> 02:28:27,290

most powerful EMP jardín solar system on

3531

02:28:30,490 --> 02:28:28,880

the market that is transportable from

3532

02:28:32,350 --> 02:28:30,500

place to place and the best part it's

3533

02:28:33,820 --> 02:28:32,360

very affordable contact them at portable

3534

02:28:35,470 --> 02:28:33,830

solar llc.com

3535

02:28:37,150 --> 02:28:35,480

or call for details at nine seven two

3536

02:28:39,040 --> 02:28:37,160

five seventy five eighty eight seventy

3537

02:28:40,540 --> 02:28:39,050

five soul arc EMP hardened solar

3538

02:28:42,220 --> 02:28:40,550

generator energy insurance for your

3539

02:28:44,980 --> 02:28:42,230

family or business call portable solar

3540

02:28:46,540 --> 02:28:44,990

LLC today or go to portable solar LLC

3541

02:28:52,729 --> 02:28:46,550

com2 check out their patent pending

3542

02:28:58,650 --> 02:28:56,219

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

3543

02:29:01,139 --> 02:28:58,660

vans paranormal and you're listening to

3544

02:29:11,969 --> 02:29:01,149

the para cast the gold-standard of

3545

02:29:15,120 --> 02:29:11,979

paranormal radio so we opened up a new

3546

02:29:18,510 --> 02:29:15,130

can of worms here people who disappear

3547

02:29:21,059 --> 02:29:18,520

and you mentioned Chris the Tonto

3548

02:29:24,360 --> 02:29:21,069

National Forest so let's just refresh

3549

02:29:26,910 --> 02:29:24,370

our listeners from the break there they

3550

02:29:29,460 --> 02:29:26,920

leave their possessions in the car right

3551

02:29:30,990 --> 02:29:29,470

their cars are found and it's like the

3552

02:29:32,670 --> 02:29:31,000

person should be standing there sitting

3553

02:29:34,200 --> 02:29:32,680

in the car they're not well you know all

3554

02:29:35,760 --> 02:29:34,210

the personal possessions are there

3555

02:29:37,110 --> 02:29:35,770

there's been a couple cases where

3556

02:29:39,920 --> 02:29:37,120

stuff's been spread around I think

3557

02:29:43,019 --> 02:29:39,930

outside the car they did just strange

3558

02:29:45,240 --> 02:29:43,029

unsolved disappearances obviously David

3559

02:29:48,960 --> 02:29:45,250

Pilates is our kind of resident expert

3560

02:29:51,420 --> 02:29:48,970

on all things missing and disappeared in

3561

02:29:53,940 --> 02:29:51,430

national forests and parks so I want to

3562

02:29:56,099 --> 02:29:53,950

dovetail some research with him and and

3563

02:29:58,710 --> 02:29:56,109

find out you know if he has any

3564

02:30:00,450 --> 02:29:58,720

additional information but but this guy

3565

02:30:02,160 --> 02:30:00,460

you know he makes he's making all the

3566

02:30:04,710 --> 02:30:02,170

right noises goes I know I sound crazy

3567

02:30:07,590 --> 02:30:04,720

and the cops you know even threaten to

3568

02:30:09,300 --> 02:30:07,600

lock me up if I if I didn't stop bugging

3569

02:30:11,010 --> 02:30:09,310

them about it but there is something

3570

02:30:13,260 --> 02:30:11,020

really going on there and I have some

3571

02:30:15,840 --> 02:30:13,270

photographic evidence to prove it so I'm

3572

02:30:18,420 --> 02:30:15,850

waiting to to see this and we'll just

3573

02:30:20,670 --> 02:30:18,430

have to take it one step at a time it's

3574

02:30:22,620 --> 02:30:20,680

not that far from the house here okay so

3575

02:30:25,349 --> 02:30:22,630

let me ask you a little bit more about

3576

02:30:27,179 --> 02:30:25,359

this Chris alright so when you say lead

3577

02:30:29,010 --> 02:30:27,189

the possessions and the cars because

3578

02:30:30,719 --> 02:30:29,020

they were moving or just what they would

3579

02:30:32,760 --> 02:30:30,729

normally keep in a car just normally

3580

02:30:34,950 --> 02:30:32,770

what they would have their purses or ID

3581

02:30:37,170 --> 02:30:34,960

that sort of thing I think in one case

3582

02:30:39,179 --> 02:30:37,180

it was groceries if I remember correctly

3583

02:30:41,790 --> 02:30:39,189

so there's there's been a number of

3584

02:30:44,969 --> 02:30:41,800

these over the years in the 70s and 80s

3585

02:30:46,710 --> 02:30:44,979

and into the I think early 90s there's

3586

02:30:49,050 --> 02:30:46,720

been quite a number of these so just

3587

02:30:51,479 --> 02:30:49,060

strange disappearances not only people

3588

02:30:53,429 --> 02:30:51,489

disappearing leaving cars behind but but

3589

02:30:54,960 --> 02:30:53,439

people on hikes on the Arizona Trail for

3590

02:30:57,450 --> 02:30:54,970

instance which goes right through that

3591

02:31:00,360 --> 02:30:57,460

area so we'll just have to just keep

3592

02:31:03,210 --> 02:31:00,370

digging and once it cools down this

3593

02:31:05,910 --> 02:31:03,220

gentleman is offered to Lita expert

3594

02:31:08,400 --> 02:31:05,920

ish in there so we'll have our cameras

3595

02:31:09,780 --> 02:31:08,410

ready to go and possibly even have some

3596

02:31:12,120 --> 02:31:09,790

analog equipment there without the

3597

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:12,130

digital you know digital possible

3598

02:31:16,080 --> 02:31:14,080

problems with the digital equipment you

3599

02:31:18,929 --> 02:31:16,090

might hear about things like this

3600

02:31:21,389 --> 02:31:18,939

I wonder sometimes if people have a

3601
02:31:23,849 --> 02:31:21,399
reason to disappear and they create this

3602
02:31:25,679 --> 02:31:23,859
circumstance you know maybe they're

3603
02:31:28,800 --> 02:31:25,689
being chased by law enforcement by

3604
02:31:30,599 --> 02:31:28,810
creditors or something and they have a

3605
02:31:32,760 --> 02:31:30,609
reason to go and there's somebody else

3606
02:31:34,500 --> 02:31:32,770
who picks them up in the car and takes

3607
02:31:36,750 --> 02:31:34,510
them away this stage the royal

3608
02:31:38,790 --> 02:31:36,760
disappearance your second that could

3609
02:31:39,870 --> 02:31:38,800
probably account for some but but it's

3610
02:31:41,790 --> 02:31:39,880
interesting that it should be all

3611
02:31:43,800 --> 02:31:41,800
centered in in a particular area like

3612
02:31:46,320 --> 02:31:43,810
this it would appears to me to be a

3613
02:31:48,809 --> 02:31:46,330

rather unusual concentration of cases oh

3614

02:31:51,660 --> 02:31:48,819

it sure does sound like something really

3615

02:31:54,179 --> 02:31:51,670

strange though even if it isn't just the

3616

02:31:56,400 --> 02:31:54,189

symptoms of it now what did the

3617

02:31:59,309 --> 02:31:56,410

authorities say has anyone really looked

3618

02:32:01,979 --> 02:31:59,319

into another of course than pilates well

3619

02:32:04,769 --> 02:32:01,989

again he didn't get any real response

3620

02:32:06,990 --> 02:32:04,779

from the Forest Service they just

3621

02:32:09,150 --> 02:32:07,000

forwarded his information on to to

3622

02:32:11,070 --> 02:32:09,160

Washington and it ended up being part of

3623

02:32:13,740 --> 02:32:11,080

this data dump by the CIA a couple

3624

02:32:15,929 --> 02:32:13,750

months ago all right it was his original

3625

02:32:17,880 --> 02:32:15,939

letter that was sent to the Forest

3626

02:32:20,940 --> 02:32:17,890

Service and it was just forwarded on to

3627

02:32:23,969 --> 02:32:20,950

to Washington ended up in the agency so

3628

02:32:26,160 --> 02:32:23,979

I'm not sure why that determination was

3629

02:32:28,440 --> 02:32:26,170

made that the letter should go to them

3630

02:32:30,960 --> 02:32:28,450

but it was all part of John Greenwald

3631

02:32:33,269 --> 02:32:30,970

data dump and I was I was alerted the

3632

02:32:35,219 --> 02:32:33,279

next day by someone that said hey this

3633

02:32:37,139 --> 02:32:35,229

is our down cunny in your neck of the

3634

02:32:38,729 --> 02:32:37,149

woods you know I remember going there

3635

02:32:40,170 --> 02:32:38,739

and sort of looking it up and thinking

3636

02:32:41,790 --> 02:32:40,180

wow this is pretty interesting story I

3637

02:32:43,320 --> 02:32:41,800

might want to go there and then out of

3638

02:32:45,360 --> 02:32:43,330

the blue about three or four weeks later

3639

02:32:47,250 --> 02:32:45,370

this guy calls me up and says I'm the

3640

02:32:51,330 --> 02:32:47,260

guy that sent the letter in it's almost

3641

02:32:52,559 --> 02:32:51,340

like I'm a little suspicious of the you

3642

02:32:55,200 --> 02:32:52,569

know I said well how did you find out

3643

02:32:57,269 --> 02:32:55,210

about me and he goes well oh I saw you

3644

02:32:59,400 --> 02:32:57,279

on the internet and you made a response

3645

02:33:01,050 --> 02:32:59,410

and showed that you are interested in

3646

02:33:02,729 --> 02:33:01,060

aliens so I figured you were you know

3647

02:33:04,650 --> 02:33:02,739

you were where you are in Arizona you're

3648

02:33:07,620 --> 02:33:04,660

pretty near so I figured I'd contact you

3649

02:33:09,780 --> 02:33:07,630

and that that doesn't quite wash but

3650

02:33:12,929 --> 02:33:09,790

Casey's listening I don't want to scare

3651
02:33:15,990 --> 02:33:12,939
them away but you know it seems a little

3652
02:33:17,570 --> 02:33:16,000
strange so I'm not going into this with

3653
02:33:19,280 --> 02:33:17,580
all sorts of expert

3654
02:33:20,870 --> 02:33:19,290
by any means and I am going to bring

3655
02:33:23,240 --> 02:33:20,880
lots of witnesses in case something does

3656
02:33:25,610 --> 02:33:23,250
does show up but we're going to be ready

3657
02:33:28,010 --> 02:33:25,620
to go gonna have some drones and I'll

3658
02:33:29,450 --> 02:33:28,020
you know I'm jeez yeah sure if you want

3659
02:33:31,010 --> 02:33:29,460
we're probably going to go up there in

3660
02:33:33,170 --> 02:33:31,020
September's probably when it's cool

3661
02:33:35,179 --> 02:33:33,180
enough because it's down about four

3662
02:33:37,820 --> 02:33:35,189
thousand feet and it's probably down

3663
02:33:39,349 --> 02:33:37,830

about three thousand feet so it's going

3664

02:33:41,059 --> 02:33:39,359

to be hot down there from here on out

3665

02:33:43,250 --> 02:33:41,069

we're looking for the rest of the

3666

02:33:46,370 --> 02:33:43,260

weekend hundred degree weather we've

3667

02:33:48,710 --> 02:33:46,380

we've dodged that triple digit monster

3668

02:33:50,990 --> 02:33:48,720

here this this year we've been unusually

3669

02:33:52,400 --> 02:33:51,000

cool and now we're going into the

3670

02:33:53,929 --> 02:33:52,410

hundreds and down there it's going to be

3671

02:33:56,090 --> 02:33:53,939

probably you know eight to ten degrees

3672

02:33:58,130 --> 02:33:56,100

hotter right now looking at the weather

3673

02:34:01,309 --> 02:33:58,140

and we're doing this on Thursday June

3674

02:34:03,920 --> 02:34:01,319

1st the weather in the Phoenix area is

3675

02:34:04,849 --> 02:34:03,930

going to be low hundreds for the next

3676

02:34:08,179 --> 02:34:04,859

five days

3677

02:34:10,490 --> 02:34:08,189

same up here all right well let's see

3678

02:34:12,380 --> 02:34:10,500

what happens maybe here we can do some

3679

02:34:15,230 --> 02:34:12,390

kind of live thing if you have a decent

3680

02:34:16,400 --> 02:34:15,240

cellphone connection maybe we can set up

3681

02:34:19,300 --> 02:34:16,410

Skype or something

3682

02:34:22,670 --> 02:34:19,310

so when Alike captures you Chris and

3683

02:34:24,590 --> 02:34:22,680

takes you away we will hear it well

3684

02:34:27,950 --> 02:34:24,600

20-foot aliens that have bare faces

3685

02:34:33,080 --> 02:34:27,960

that's I can't wait to get some footage

3686

02:34:37,400 --> 02:34:33,090

of that I bet I bet in the daytime you

3687

02:34:39,170 --> 02:34:37,410

won't see anything although I can oh

3688

02:34:40,790 --> 02:34:39,180

yeah he knows exactly where to look he

3689

02:34:43,580 --> 02:34:40,800

says they've camouflaged the rock face

3690

02:34:45,650 --> 02:34:43,590

the opening they've poured cement and

3691

02:34:47,389 --> 02:34:45,660

then made it look like like rocks he

3692

02:34:49,639 --> 02:34:47,399

says but if you look carefully you can

3693

02:34:50,750 --> 02:34:49,649

tell that it's obviously fake and it's

3694

02:34:52,599 --> 02:34:50,760

in the middle of nowhere there's no

3695

02:34:56,300 --> 02:34:52,609

trails or roads or anything near there

3696

02:34:58,130 --> 02:34:56,310

okay yes I've seen how many people say

3697

02:35:00,110 --> 02:34:58,140

it so well camouflage you can't like

3698

02:35:01,550 --> 02:35:00,120

thicket I can't see anything but if

3699

02:35:03,349 --> 02:35:01,560

you're actually there that may be

3700

02:35:05,660 --> 02:35:03,359

different well and if you have a drone

3701

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:05,670

you can fly right up to it yeah that too

3702

02:35:09,410 --> 02:35:07,920

exactly I've got two of them so you know

3703

02:35:11,900 --> 02:35:09,420

if one gets shot down we'll try the

3704

02:35:12,500 --> 02:35:11,910

other one okay cool they want us to do

3705

02:35:14,120 --> 02:35:12,510

as well

3706

02:35:17,179 --> 02:35:14,130

okay so what's gonna happen here is

3707

02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:17,189

Greg's gonna bring his drones and Chris

3708

02:35:21,500 --> 02:35:19,920

is gonna bring his crew and I don't know

3709

02:35:24,260 --> 02:35:21,510

if I'm gonna join you or not I don't

3710

02:35:27,440 --> 02:35:24,270

like running around and driving in

3711

02:35:29,389 --> 02:35:27,450

mountains and stuff I love it you know

3712

02:35:30,520 --> 02:35:29,399

god that's what I live for

3713

02:35:33,790 --> 02:35:30,530

yeah

3714

02:35:35,680 --> 02:35:33,800

but all right so Greg what else you up

3715

02:35:37,900 --> 02:35:35,690

to before we lose you here what do you

3716

02:35:40,961 --> 02:35:37,910

have on on the on the front burner here

3717

02:35:43,301 --> 02:35:40,971

I'm not really sure you know I'm trying

3718

02:35:46,240 --> 02:35:43,311

to help Robbie with the release of this

3719

02:35:48,370 --> 02:35:46,250

book and keeping that kind of up in

3720

02:35:51,040 --> 02:35:48,380

front of everybody's consciousness just

3721

02:35:52,511 --> 02:35:51,050

to get these ideas out and one thing I

3722

02:35:55,301 --> 02:35:52,521

didn't emphasize that about the book and

3723

02:35:57,700 --> 02:35:55,311

Robbie's gonna probably tell you most

3724

02:35:59,470 --> 02:35:57,710

people some of the essays in the book

3725

02:36:01,330 --> 02:35:59,480

are going to upset or piss you off and

3726

02:36:03,520 --> 02:36:01,340

others you're going to be yeah right on

3727

02:36:05,680 --> 02:36:03,530

and that is exactly what the what the

3728

02:36:09,280 --> 02:36:05,690

point of the book is and he said he said

3729

02:36:11,051 --> 02:36:09,290

on my interview he said at the end of

3730

02:36:14,740 --> 02:36:11,061

this at the end of the book I want

3731

02:36:18,610 --> 02:36:14,750

people to be confused good yeah I like

3732

02:36:20,740 --> 02:36:18,620

it which is great that that's exactly

3733

02:36:23,140 --> 02:36:20,750

because the subject is confusing and

3734

02:36:25,240 --> 02:36:23,150

frustrating so why not yet here we are

3735

02:36:27,490 --> 02:36:25,250

we're mimicking the oblique nosov the

3736

02:36:30,461 --> 02:36:27,500

subject so you know I'm involved with

3737

02:36:32,980 --> 02:36:30,471

that quite a bit I'm you know apart from

3738

02:36:35,921 --> 02:36:32,990

all this stuff I'm I'm working with a

3739

02:36:37,990 --> 02:36:35,931

company to test autonomous drone

3740

02:36:42,100 --> 02:36:38,000

software so that's that's been very

3741

02:36:43,841 --> 02:36:42,110

interesting recently and and so those

3742

02:36:45,810 --> 02:36:43,851

are basically the main and you know I'm

3743

02:36:49,301 --> 02:36:45,820

continuing to do my show and

3744

02:36:50,740 --> 02:36:49,311

sporadically not nearly as faithfully as

3745

02:36:52,600 --> 02:36:50,750

you guys are a lot of other people but

3746

02:36:55,001 --> 02:36:52,610

I'm continuing writing material so I

3747

02:36:58,501 --> 02:36:55,011

don't have any chip plans to fold it or

3748

02:37:00,190 --> 02:36:58,511

anything so we'll we'll have a lot of

3749

02:37:02,770 --> 02:37:00,200

different guests here in the future

3750

02:37:04,870 --> 02:37:02,780

actually a lot of them in the book in

3751
02:37:06,520 --> 02:37:04,880
UFOs reframing the debate I'm going to

3752
02:37:08,440 --> 02:37:06,530
have a series of roundtables I think

3753
02:37:10,810 --> 02:37:08,450
with different authors in the book know

3754
02:37:13,030 --> 02:37:10,820
nice cool that's what's going on with me

3755
02:37:16,810 --> 02:37:13,040
where can we find more of your stuff

3756
02:37:23,470 --> 02:37:16,820
Greg Bishop mainly at radio mysterioso

3757
02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:23,480
karma re ad IOM is ter iOS oh and you

3758
02:37:29,410 --> 02:37:26,240
can ask to be added to the Facebook

3759
02:37:32,680 --> 02:37:29,420
group for writing mysterio so those are

3760
02:37:34,421 --> 02:37:32,690
the main ways to get in touch it keep up

3761
02:37:36,190 --> 02:37:34,431
with what I'm doing I guess

3762
02:37:37,450 --> 02:37:36,200
personally I should have mentioned a

3763
02:37:40,421 --> 02:37:37,460

couple other things too I'm going to be

3764

02:37:42,190 --> 02:37:40,431
at Roswell at the Roswell 70th

3765

02:37:44,200 --> 02:37:42,200
anniversary and I'll also be at the East

3766

02:37:48,550 --> 02:37:44,210
Coast parent conference in Nova Scotia

3767

02:37:50,620 --> 02:37:48,560
Osia in august we've got ways to find us

3768

02:37:52,990 --> 02:37:50,630
too for the power cast you could go to

3769

02:37:56,680 --> 02:37:53,000
Twitter look for the power cast look for

3770

02:38:00,280 --> 02:37:56,690
to power cast fan clubs on the Facebook

3771

02:38:03,010 --> 02:38:00,290
and don't forget to check out the power

3772

02:38:04,690 --> 02:38:03,020
cast plus go to plus dr. power cast com

3773

02:38:06,760 --> 02:38:04,700
we've got the after the power cast

3774

02:38:09,219 --> 02:38:06,770
podcast exclusively available to

3775

02:38:12,100 --> 02:38:09,229
subscribers we give you a commercial

3776

02:38:15,250 --> 02:38:12,110

free version of this show we offer other

3777

02:38:17,140 --> 02:38:15,260

goodies with more to come more stuff

3778

02:38:21,100 --> 02:38:17,150

from Paul Kimball's other side of truth

3779

02:38:24,340 --> 02:38:21,110

coming real soon now he tells us check +

3780

02:38:28,300 --> 02:38:24,350

dot the power cast com special offers

3781

02:38:32,020 --> 02:38:28,310

for five-year and lifetime subscriptions

3782

02:38:34,240 --> 02:38:32,030

and be sure to visit our strange planet

3783

02:38:36,130 --> 02:38:34,250

com there's a new article there on

3784

02:38:38,730 --> 02:38:36,140

modern dinosaurs and the history of

3785

02:38:42,310 --> 02:38:38,740

modern dinosaur sightings that's it got

3786

02:38:45,370 --> 02:38:42,320

progressive fun is always tearing apart

3787

02:38:47,500 --> 02:38:45,380

the UFO field trying to find a better

3788

02:38:51,170 --> 02:38:47,510

way thank you for joining us on the para

3789

02:39:03,570 --> 02:38:51,180

cast thanks so much

3790

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:06,840

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3791

02:39:12,710 --> 02:39:09,760

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3792

02:39:16,469 --> 02:39:12,720

presentation of making the impossible